7 Volume 12 Annual Indexes

ISSN 0034-6624

Review of medical and veterinary mycology

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
Library
17 JUL 1978

C·A·B

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

KEW, RICHMOND, SURREY TW9 3AF, ENGLAND
Telephone 01-940-4086/7

Director
A. Johnston, B.Sc., A.I.C.T.A.

Assistant Director
C. Booth, Ph.D.

Assistant Editors
Miss D.J. Stamps, Ph.D.
Miss P.M. Stockdale, Ph.D.

Scientific Information Officers
P. Basu, B.Sc.
N. Churchich, Ph.D.
P. Holliday, M.A.
Miss R. Ibbotson, Ph.D.
Mrs. I.M. Ross

Indexer
Mrs. P. Lukyn

Principal Mycologist
B.C. Sutton, Ph.D.

Mycologists
Miss B.L.K. Brady, Ph.D.
D.L. Hawksworth, Ph.D.
P.M. Kirk, B.Sc.
Mrs. J.A. Lunn, B.A.
D.W. Minter, B.A.
Miss J.E.M. Mordue, Ph.D.
Mrs. A.H.S. Onions, Ph.D.
E. Punithalingam, Ph.D.
A. Sivanesan, Ph.D.

Bacteriologist
J.F. Bradbury, Ph.D.

ODM Scientific Liaison Officers
I.A.S. Gibson, Ph.D.
J.M. Waller, M.A.

Outside Abstractors
Mrs. M.R. Cooper, B.Sc.
M. Otčenášek, C.Sc.
Mrs. V.J. Dring, B.Sc.
Mrs. P.M. Reid, M.Sc., Dip.Inf.Sci.

The Commonwealth Mycological Institute is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organisation sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

The Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology is a quarterly journal prepared by the Institute and published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

Annual Subscription Rate
To subscribers in countries that are not members of CAB $65.00

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB (these countries are listed on the inside back cover).

Back Numbers
Back volumes of the Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology are available and there are discounts up to a maximum of 50% on orders of more than 10 volumes. Microform editions of back volumes are available at 80% of the price of paper editions.

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

[Note: Prices are subject to change without notice]

Photocopies of most abstracted papers can be supplied by the Institute at 10p per page in UK or 12p per page elsewhere, by airmail; minimum charge £1.00 per paper. An application and copyright declaration form is printed inside this issue. This form (which may be copied) should be signed and returned to the Institute.

©*Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1978.* All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux organisation does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

AUTHOR INDEX

Abbott, G. F. 1389
Abbott, S. E. 1003
Abdallah, M. A. 143
Abdel-Aziz, A.-H. M. 916
Abdel-Aziz, A. M. 1901
Abdel-Fattah, A. 143
Abedallah, N. 1793
Abel, R., Jr. 844
Abel, T. 822, 1510, 2007, 2088
Abendanio, R. M. 421
Abou-Gabal, M. 1754, 1820, 1875
Abraham, A. 759
Abraham, J. E. 47
Abu-Samra, M. T. 703, 1826, 1827
Acar, J. F. 297
Aceves Ortega, R. 617
Achten, G. 1286
Adamesteanu, I. 2263
Adams, J. N. 1803
Adams, K. 602
Adams, K. B. 2298
Adams, R. L. 1717
Adamson, R. H. 2254
Adekunle, A. A. 484
Adelstein, E. H. 1534
Adeniji, M. O. 233
Aderele, W. I. 366
Afanas'eva, V. D. 171
Afifi, A. F. 916
Aftergood, L. 1105
Agafonov, B. V. 2211
Agarwal, D. S. 54
Agarwal, J. S. 1333
Agarwal, R. K. 757
Agarwal, S. 723
Agarwal, S. C. 393, 1816
Agrawal, S. C. 1869
Agre, N. S. 106
Aguilar-Torres, F. G. 966
Ahearn, D. G. 61, 1023, 2025, 2071
Ahern, M. J. 853
Aïache, J. M. 456, 1046, 1581
Aikat, B. K. 621
Ainsworth, G. C. 2, 605
Aisner, J. 345
Ajaxon, R. 2176
Ajello, L. 7, 398, 434, 634, 738, 1204, 2129, 2149, 2174
Ajwani, K. D. 1413
Akerstrand, K. 2226
Akhmeteli, M. A. 482
Akimov, V. G. 1331
Akinrimisi, E. O. 1143
Akita, T. 781
Akiyama, T. 1200
Akşehirli, M. 1124
Aksoycan, N. 2097
Al-Doory, Y. 1204
Al-Janabi, B. M. 123
Al Zaidan, A. 1260
Albert, R. A. 1539
Albornoz, M. B. de 735
Albuquerque, M. M. F. de 1254
Aldama Cañizares, Y. 732
Aldersley, T. 914
Alderson, G. 1280, 1828
Aldridge, W. N. 2304
Aleksandrova, G. I. 1299
Alekseeva, A. A. 549
Alekseeva, L. P. 1334
Ales Reinlein, J. M. 701
Alestig, K. 667
Alexander, J. A. 427
Alexander, R. J. 2275
Alfin-Slater, R. B. 1105
Ali, M. I. 1587
Ali, T. M. 1587
Alilou, M. 861
Allen, H. B. 183
Allen, L. B. 76
Allingham, R. 1854
Allison, A. C. 942, 1586
Almero, E. M. 1094
Alroy, G. G. 1971
Alteras, I. 145, 406, 1303, 1868
Altmann, G. 622
Altmeyer, P. 984
Alture-Werber, E. 332, 803
Alvarado, R. 973
Alvarez, A. 181
Alvarez, L. 974
Alvariño Padrós, D. 1375
Alvinerie, M. 1153
Alyazov, S. I. 1932
Amakiri, S. F. 126, 1276
Amani, H. 1863
Amano, R. 1632
Amaral, B. W. 2151
Amaral, R. E. M. 2323
Amaro, A. 1743
Ambroise-Thomas, P. 456, 938, 1483, 2194
Amery, W. 892
Ames, B. N. 1147
Ames, D. 1621
Ames, D. D. 2303
Amla, I. 1113
Ammann, A. J. 1929
Ananieva, V. F. 827
Andary, C. 1594
Anderson, D. N. 2138
Anderson, J. 2238
Anderson, J. D. 2119
Anderson, K. L. 37
Anderson, L. A. P. 1155
Andersson, B. Å. 773
Andrade, D. R. de 1542
Andre, J.-L. 1502
Andre, M. 807
Andrews, F. A. 1790, 2029
Andrews, R. H. 1384
Andrieu, S. 174, 989, 2145
Andriole, V. T. 853
Andrychiewicz, J. 1316
Anke, T. 1815
Ansel, M. 1226, 1756
Anseris, P. de 1941
Ansorg, R. 2060
Antonaya Muelas, J. 845
Anton'ev, A. A. 1300
Anver, M. R. 1825
Anvik, J. O. 690
Aono, M. 1264
Apinis, A. E. 1864
Appel, K. R. 2021
Applegate, K. L. 2256
Arai, S. 1795
Arai, T. 69, 1585
Arango, M. 991
Arantes, I. G. 1274
Araviiskii, R. A. 880
Archer, G. 407
Arenas, J. 1852
Argaman, M. 270
Arison, B. H. 664
Armengaud, M. 968
Armijo Moreno, M. 186
Armstrong, D. 17, 1473
Arné, J. L. 273
Arnold, M. T. 788
Arnold, W. N. 319
Arom, K. V. 686
Aron-Brunetière, R. 1898
Aronson, I. K. 847
Aronson, M. 342
Arora, D. 1060
Arora, D. R. 195, 804
Arora, H. L. 518
Arora, M. M. 1011
Arora, V. K. 238
Arouète, J. 714
Arrayed, K. I. 897
Arroyo, J. 1949
Arroyo, J. C. 1812
Arseculeratne, S. N. 1130
Arthur, H. 923
Arthur, J. C., Jr. 661

Artis, W. M. 776
Arumugasamy, N. 1498
Arutyunova, Zh. S. 2064
Arvan, S. 1432
Arvanitopol, N. 485
Arx, J. A. Von 922
Ascher, M. S. 679
Ashe, W. D., Jr. 1768
Ashton, C. R. 260
Askari, M. 861
Askerov, A. R. 692
Assad, A. A. 1782
Assale, G. 719, 998
Assem, E. S. K. 1400
Aste, N. 761, 1355, 1364
Astorga, J. 1313
Atallah, A. 1785
Athnasios, A. K. 2290
Atia, M. 1754
Attar, S. 826
Attleberger, M. H. 29, 1007
Auffray, N. 2137
Augustín, J. 1323
Aurora, A. L. 397
Ausherman, R. J. 32
Austin, R. J. 1004
Austwick, P. K. C. 2, 126, 2304
Auvergnat, J. C. 968
Avendaño, R. 973
Avery, G. S. 647, 1235
Avram, A. 58, 714, 793, 794, 810, 1018
Axelsen, N. H. 901
Ayad, E. 1875
Aydillo, L. 575
Ayres, J. C. 1135, 1674, 1719
Azpilcueta Azpilcueta, F. 383
Babayan, K. R. 1296, 1894
Babinet, P. 871
Baccino, F. M. 478, 479
Bach, M. C. 623
Backx, L. J. J. 78
Bacon, C. W. 1718, 2313, 2315
Bacon, W. S. 611
Bader, G. 33
Badillet, G. 138, 715, 1290, 1291, 1377, 1836, 1885
Baetz, A. L. 1390
Bagg, R. J. 1523
Bailey, A. V. 660
Bain, R. W. 382
Baisakh, K. M. 54
Bajoghli, M. 257
Bajpai, B. 1778
Bajpai, K. K. 655, 1778
Baker, R. D. 22, 1204
Balabanoff, V. A. 706, 1919
Balanová, J. 675
Balaščák, J. 1394
Balát, F. 163
Balint, J. 2134
Balint, O. 932
Balish, E. 286, 2058
Ballarini, G. 1176
Ballou, C. 1487
Ballow, M. 679
Balmer, J. A. 893
Balogh, E. 251, 1797
Balotă, V. 717. 1839
Balows, A. 4
Bambule, J. 1927, 2167
Bamburg, J. R. 2229
Banaszkiewicz, H. 140, 685
Bandelow, B. 2060
Banerjee, A. 659
Banerjee, A. K. 621
Bannatyne, R. M. 1767, 1964
Bannerman, E. N. 1045, 1580
Bannikov, E. A. 1300
Bannister, L. H. 843
Bansal, R. K. 2123
Barale, T. 245
Baran, D. 2126
Baran, E. 1367
Barba-Rubio, J. 1456
Barbee, W. C. 1560
Barboriak, J. J. 443, 2190
Barclay, G. R. 248
Bardana, E. J., Jr. 239
Barelli, M. 1240
Barfuss, T. 1958
Barkai-Golan, R. 2204
Bärlocher, F. 1205
Barlow, A. J. E. 134, 914, 920
Barnes, G. L. 1972, 1973
Barnes, J. M. 2304
Barnett, J. A. 1203, 1219
Barnett, R. 1657
Baro, C. 1034
Barr, E. W. 1666
Barr, J. G. 495
Barrett, R. E. 331
Barrette, J. P. 1179
Barros, C. S. L. de 1600
Barros, S. S. de 1600
Bars, J. le 2292, 2325
Barsanti, J. A. 1007
Bártek, J. 955
Bartels, O. 1607, 2207
Barthelmes, H. 1880
Bartter, F. 475
Baruah, B. D. 1558
Basappa, S. C. 562
Bashan, D. 406
Baskin, B. L. 899, 900, 1475
Basset, A. 721
Basset, M. 721, 797, 1870
Bassir, O. 484, 1695, 2277
Bastide, J.-M. 909, 953, 2089
Bastide, M. 909, 953, 1480, 2089
Bates, F. 2317
Battesti, M.-R. 780
Battistini, F. 181
Batzenschager, A. 1938
Bauman, D. M. 1053
Bauman, D. S. 11
Baumgartner, G. 1967
Baur, M. C. 2275
Bauters, F. 301
Baxter, M. 424
Baxter, T. 844
Bayer, A. S. 358, 874, 875
Bayet, J. F. 311
Bazex, A. 1907
Bazex, J. 1907
Bazyka, A. P. 1346
Beal, J. L. 658
Beall, S. 2114
Beaman, B. L. 125, 699, 1803, 1818
Beaman-Mbaya, V. 662
Bean, G. A. 1678
Beauvais, P. 215
Bec, P. 273
Bechtel, J. K. 2026
Beck, B. F. 2128
Becker, B. 2201
Becker, C. E. 475
Becker, G. 1059
Becker, J. M. 915
Becker, R. O. 895
Becker, R. P. 3
Beckwith, A. C. 573, 2229
Bedi, B. M. S. 393
Beemer, A. M. 280, 335, 1860, 1863, 2129
Beer, F. 249
Beer, M. de 2136
Beggs, W. H. 1790, 2029
Beghin, D. 1301
Behringer, G. 1118, 2260, 2261
Belle, H. Van 1773
Belousova, I. I. 2037, 2038
Beltzer-Garelly, E. 794
Belukha, U. K. 765, 1336
Belyaev, N. V. 1559
Benedetti, E. A. de 2168
Benedict, C. R. 1132
Beneke, E. S. 1443

Benhamou, G. 1515
Bennett, G. A. 586, 1178
Bennett, J. E. 38, 1211, 1221
Bennett, J. O. 2288
Bennett, J. W. 558, 1662, 1676
Benson, A. 1062
Benson, M. W. 1127
Berberian, D. A. 839
Bercovici, B. 270
Berg, D. H. 99
Bergen, L. 1753
Berger, H. W. 948
Berger, M. 1907
Berger, M. P. 937
Berger, R. 1884
Berger, T. J. 895
Berggren, K. E. 1646
Berglund, F. 2223
Bergmann, I. 1590
Bergogne-Berezin, E. 1515
Berisford, Y. C. 1719
Berk, S. H. 154
Berlin, A. 169
Berlin, A. R. 729
Berliner, M. D. 377
Bernard, J.-F. 1923
Bernard, J.-P. 457
Bernhardt, H. 1734, 1735
Berrens, L. 1468
Bersiani, A. 904, 2053
Bertelli, A. 477
Bertoldini, G. 741
Beskow, D. 667
Beskow, S. 2177
Bessieres, M.-H. 364, 1516
Bessot, J. C. 1738
Betina, V. 2241
Bettencourt, A. 555
Bezuglov, V. M. 115
Bhargava, N. 1909
Bhat, R. V. 501, 1609, 1610
Bhathena, D. 668
Bhatia, I. M. 1814
Bhatia, V. N. 54
Bhattacharyya, H. M. 878
Bhattacharyya, S. K. 1865
Bhawan, J. 382
Bhawe, G. G. 1306
Bhowmik, K. B. D. 1087
Bhutani, L. K. 759
Bhuyan, R. N. 1558
Bianchedi, M. 738
Bianchi, C. 80
Bianchi, O. 988
Bianco, M. A. 2042
Bibel, D. J. 1892
Bice, D. 462, 1049
Bida, S. A. 126, 1273, 1823, 2112
Bidnenko, S. I. 2070
Biek, R. W. 1845
Bierman, R. 895
Bièvre, C. de 416, 1223
Biggio, P. 761
Biggs, R. H. 2229
Bigler, W. J. 158
Biguet, J. 174, 311, 834, 1359, 1483, 2311
Bijean, H. 1488
Bilgi, C. 369
Billis, A. 386
Billore, O. P. 1011
Binet, J.-P. 215
Birecka-Jaworska, A. 209
Birkeland, J. M. 259
Birkemeyer, E. J. 1969
Birkett, B. 791
Birnbaum, H. 1989
Biserte, G. 174
Bish, J. T. 926
Bishop, R. F. 1972, 1973
Bismuth, C. 1604
Bisping, W. 602
Bistoni, F. 904, 905, 2053
Björkstén, B. 89
Blackadder, E. S. 449
Blackwell, J. G. 2172
Blamoutier, J. 906
Blanc, M. 2272
Blanchfield, B. J. 1714
Blancon, J. M. 126
Blandin, G. 1048
Blank, F. 788, 1345
Blankespoor, H. D. 2245
Blaschke-Hellmessen, R. 1457, 1986, 2039
Blassin, R. 206
Blazevic, D. J. 2069
Blisse, A. 1510
Bloch, M. 46
Blumberg, W. E. 1792
Blumenkrantz, M. J. 874
Blumenthal, H. J. 783
Blyth, W. 449
Bobrov, O. G. 1742
Bockaert, J. 166
Bodey, G. P. 201
Bodine, A. B. 2264
Bodor, N. 1238
Boeck, L. D. 99
Boelaert, J. 38
Boerner, U. 475
Bogaert, H. 733
Bogunowicz, A. 1270
Böhm, K. H. 1272, 1348
Böhme, H. 133, 1796, 1880, 2045
Bohnert, E. 1368
Boise, J. R. 657
Boivin, P. 1923
Bojanovsky, A. 262, 850, 1955, 2105
Bokori, J. 227
Boler, J. 1482
Boles, R. 2150
Bolin, R. C. 978
Boller, M. M. 1945
Bollinelli, R. 927
Bona, C. 1269
Boncio, L. 904, 905, 2053
Bondarenko, B. M. 2070
Boni, B. 1020
Boniuk, I. 2119
Bonner, D. P. 1245
Bont, D. 2145
Bonteiller, O. de 457
Bony, D. 2212
Booker, M. A. 1141
Booth, C. 1727
Borderon, F. 650
Borderon, J.-C. 650, 866, 1428
Borelli, D. 806, 2118
Boréus, L. O. 169
Borgers, M. 324, 886, 1773
Borowski, E. 1251
Borowski, J. 306
Borrel, D. 1938
Borrone, C. 334
Borst, G. H. A. 51
Boscher, L. 118
Bose, S. K. 748, 1341
Bost, J. 1642
Bostelmann, R. W. 740
Boteanu, S. 1460
Bothast, R. J. 490, 1117, 1133
Botros, B. A. M. 2122
Böttger, D. 1986
Bouday, E. 1012
Boudreaux, G. J. 660
Bouhet, J.-C. 1715
Bouissou, H. 801
Boulard, P. 650, 1428
Bourgeade, A. 968
Bourgeau, G. 698
Bourgeois, L. 125
Bourguignon, R. L. 1034
Bourke, G. J. 1195
Bourlond, A. 1372
Bousfield, I. J. 1803
Bousley, P. H. 1914
Boussougant, Y. 1513
Bout, D. 835, 989
Bowden, G. H. 696
Bowen, T. E. 327
Bowman, P. I. 61, 2025
Boxall, L. 2030
Boyd, G. 2192
Boyd, K. S. 132, 1565
Boydston, J. 1597

Boyer, J. P. 1952
Bozkurt, M. 1124, 1125
Braaksma, J. T. 1982
Bracco, M. M. E. de 1399
Bradley, G. 378
Bradley, R. L. 1473
Bradley, S. G. 1803
Bradner, W. T. 1164
Braf, Z. F. 622
Branagan, D. 123
Brandl, E. 1129, 1453
Brandsma, M. A. C. 1982
Brandt, G. 204, 632
Brandt, R. W. 1438
Branstetter, D. 1820
Brashear, M. D. 911
Brashear, R. E. 371
Braunstein, H. 318
Bravi, P. 905, 2053
Brayton, A. R. 1484
Brayton, R. 323
Brede, H. D. 604
Breeze, R. G. 2199
Brekke, O. L. 1178
Bresky, R. H. 187
Breton, C. 2212
Brett-Crowther, M. R. 1067
Brewer, A. R. 77
Brewer, N. S. 2161
Briche, R. 794
Briggman, R. A. 1494
Brik, H. 1249
Brinkmann, A. 142
Brissaud, H.-E. 215
Britton, S. 2078
Brodner, O. 2218
Brody, H. J. 1310
Brogden, R. N. 647, 1235
Bronsgeest, J. M. 1126
Brotherton, J. 636
Brown, A. C. L. 1
Brown, A. G. 95
Brown, J. M. 1266
Brown, M. H. 567
Brown, N. L. 1159
Brownell, G. H. 1803
Bruce, V. R. 57
Bruch, M. K. 1027
Brummer, E. 965, 2115
Brůna, L. 643
Brusewitz, G. H. 1663
Bruzzese, T. 80
Bryant, A. 1044
Bryant, D. H. 460
Brydl, E. 1321
Brygoo, E.-R. 189, 1033, 1210
Bryson, V. 85, 1245
Bubák, K. 167
Bubucis, P. M. 2018
Buchanan, B. 890
Buchanan, J. R. 1083
Buchanan, R. D. 1527
Buchanan, R. L., Jr. 1135
Buchvald, J. 136, 711, 1832
Buchvaldová, B. 1426
Buck, J. D. 2018
Buckley, H. 284
Buckley, H. R. 274
Buckley, J. W. 689
Budějínský, Z. 642
Budzko, D. B. 1399, 1401
Buechner, H. A. 1206
Buisseret, P. D. 1583
Bukharovich, M. N. 1298
Buku, A. 2217
Bulant, V. 1613
Bulatao-Jayme, J. 1094
Bullerman, L. B. 1701, 2237
Bullock, W. E. 668
Buluk-Wojnar, H. 306
Bul'vakhter, L. A. 1981
Bundeally, A. E. 2253
Burckhardt, J. J. 1811
Burge, H. A. 657
Burgess, D. B. 2119
Burka, L. T. 2229
Burka, N. R. 1572
Burkhardt, M. 1599
Burns, D. T. 1404
Burns, M. W. 460
Burnside, J. 699
Burroughs, L. F. 1699, 1700
Burroughs, R. 598
Burson, G. G. 912
Burstein, H. J. 252
Burton, K. A. 795
Burzyńska, H. 494, 532, 1635
Busby, W. F., Jr. 1114, 2252
Busch, J. 380
Bushnell, R. B. 276
Busi, C. 468, 2209
Businco, L. 1992, 1993
Bussiere, J. L. 1436
Butcher, B. 447
Butler, T. F. 281
Butler, W. H. 482
Butrón, L. 1743
Butterfield, W. 193
Buttram, W. R. 380
Bwangamoi, O. 126
Byrd, R. B. 1529
Cabral, N. A. de 735
Cabrita, J. 624, 737
Caceres, A. 1017
Cadmus, M. C. 795
Cadoz, M. 938
Cagin, N. 1432
Caillaux, M. 2311
Cain, J. A. 2231
Cain, P. T. 2151
Cairns, S. A. 2077
Calaprice, A. 229
Calcinardi, C. 2175
Calderoli, H. 1926
Calderon, J. 275
Calderone, R. A. 190, 339, 2055
Calil, E. B. 1274
Callafe, R. 256
Callaway, J. L. 970
Calle, G. 385, 387
Calvert, O. H. 1116
Calvet, H. 2248
Camain, R. 993
Camargo, W. V. A. 2323
Camargo, Z. P. de 744
Camey, L. 1017
Camguilhem, R. 1165
Camm, E. L. 295
Campadelli-Fiume, G. 468
Campbell, G. D. 370
Campbell, M. 1404
Campbell, R. A. 1736
Campbell, T. C. 534
Campisi, E. 1220, 1451
Campos, G. 1253, 1254
Canales, L. 1800
Cannady, P. B., Jr. 410
Cannom, D. S. 2011
Cantino, D. 478
Canton, P. 1502
Cantoni, C. 2175
Capdeville, P. 2080
Čapek, A. 642, 643, 644, 1234
Capetanakis, J. 756, 1855
Caplan, G. E. 2125
Caple, I. W. 594
Caporael, L. R. 481
Capron, A. 835
Capsavage, J. 877
Caputo, R. 1891
Caraveo, J. 2151
Cardi, E. 1992, 1993
Cardoso, G. 986
Caretta, G. 1866, 2203
Carithers, R. W. 1820
Carles, P. 828
Carlson, D. G. 2022
Carlton, W. W. 1169, 1506, 1627, 1686, 1711, 2222, 2233
Carmichael, J. W. 177, 198
Carneiro, J. de A. 1756
Caron, J. J. 934
Carr, J. G. 607
Carrasco C., E. 1054
Carrasco D., M. 394

Carre, G. 968
Carroll, G. F. 1812
Carter, G. R. 36
Carter, R. L. 2304
Cartwright, R. Y. 38
Carvajal, J. R. 2128
Carvajal Zamora, J. R. 2130, 2131, 2132
Carvalho, M. A. B. de 1542
Carvalho, S. A. de 1542
Carvalho, T. 802
Casenave, C. 1428
Castanier, C. 719
Casto, B. C. 2287
Castrillon, A. L. 796
Castro, R. M. 1312, 1543, 1859
Castrow, F. F. 1310
Catanzaro, A. 679, 960
Catović, S. 1709
Causey, W. 699
Causey, W. A. 702
Cawson, R. A. 278, 279, 323, 1484, 2017
Cazin, J., Jr. 200
Ceballos C., G. 627, 630
Celino, L. P. 2267
Centeno, S. 1545
Černý, L. 505
Cerruti, M. M. 1433
Cesarini, J. P. 794
Cevenini, R. 1912
Chabal, J. 818
Chadli, A. 1056
Chakrabarti, D. K. 2318
Chakraborty, J. 666
Chan, D. M. 56
Chan, G. F. Q. 308
Chandler, F. W. 1036, 2152
Chandon, J.-P. 1965
Chandra, A. L. 677
Chandrasekaran, R. 1975
Chang, C. F. 1644
Chang, F. C. 1690
Chang, J. 1266
Chaparas, S. O. 1829
Chaphekar, P. M. 146, 1849
Chapin, S. E. 895
Chapnik, J. S. 623
Char, M. B. S. 564
Charles, C. R. 183
Charpin, H. 1055
Chastain, C. B. 691, 1820
Chatelain, J. 157
Chattaway, F. W. 914, 920
Chatterjee, H. 393
Chatys-Górska, L. 1419
Chaubey, B. S. 852
Chaudhary, H. S. 1233
Chaudhary, K. C. B. 2318
Chaudhry, S. D. 1909
Chauhan, H. V. S. 1819
Chaurasia, S. C. 74
Chavant, L. 2292
Chavez, J. 629
Chedid, A. 2253
Chedid, L. 1269, 1444
Chekareva, G. A. 2082
Chen, C.-Y. 1589
Chen, J. 947
Chen, W. C. 1783
Cheng-Raude, D. 2216
Cherif, M. A. 1918
Chesney, P. J. 1446
Chesney, R. W. 255
Cheung, R. 1767, 1964
Chexal, K. K. 1157
Chhabra, H. L. 195, 804
Chi, M. S. 1720, 1721, 2317
Chick, E. W. 4, 16, 25, 975, 1204, 2127
Chieli, E. 477
Chien, C.-Y. 1548
Chihaya, Y. 1549
Chilton, W. S. 1061
Chinnici, J. P. 510, 1141
Chipley, J. R. 2256, 2326
Chiprut, R. O. 170
Chmel, H. 1473
Chmel, L. 711, 1987
Chmelik, F. 1044
Cho, K. J. 2093
Choi, E.-H. 2257
Chopra, S. K. 996, 1212
Chou, C.-C. 519, 1106, 1107, 1110, 1112
Chou, D.-L. 1783
Chowdhury, A. K. 1865
Chowdhury, J. K. 2109, 2110
Chretien, J. H. 263, 1979
Christensen, C. M. 1193, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1730, 2222
Christensen, M. J. 486, 597
Christiansen, A. H. 173, 1342
Chu, E. W. 1221
Chu, F. S. 1690, 2300
Chuang, C.-Y. 1589
Chuang, T.-Y. 1561
Chugh, T. D. 195, 804, 1909
Chuong, P. P. Van 1715
Cicali, G. 1941
Ciegler, A. 573, 590, 2229, 2294, 2316
Cino, P. M. 432
Ciorbaru, R. 1269
Cisek, K. 47
Cisło, M. 1367
Čižmárik, J. 762
Clagett, J. 693, 1810
Clancy, M.-T. 869
Clardy, J. 577, 1157, 1726
Clark, B. M. 1204
Clark, R. A. 1961
Clark, T. J. H. 1411
Clary, B. L. 1663
Clavadetscher, P. 111
Claydon, N. 2322
Clayton, Y. M. 751, 787
Cliff, J. 1503
Clifford, A. L. 23
Cluzel, R. 1436
Coady, A. 1077, 1640
Cobb, O. M., Jr. 1382
Coburn, J. W. 874
Coch, J. 392
Cock, W. de 1464
Codazza, D. 741
Coetzer, J. A. W. 940
Cohen, L. S. 2011
Coiscou, A. A. 733
Cojocaru, I. 1839
Cole, G. T. 3
Cole, R. J. 577, 1157, 1199, 1726, 2229, 2286
Coles, B. F. 2282
Colino, G. D. 48
Collins, C. H. 608
Collins, G. J. 1185
Collins, M. S. 361, 363
Colman, R. 734
Colwell, M. M. 2233
Coly, D. 819, 1387
Combs, T. J. 2018
Compton, S. B. 975
Conant, N. F. 21
Connell, J. V., Jr. 972
Conti-Diaz, I. A. 734, 2084
Cook, F. W. 1643
Cooke, R. 1732
Coombs, R. R. A. 680
Cooper, B. J. 1933
Cooper, J. T. 1684
Coovadia, H. M. 969
Copper, P. 1095
Corallini de Bracalenti, B. J. 2113
Corbel, M. J. 400, 1001, 1002, 1396, 2153
Corbus, H. F. 961
Cordero del Campillo, M. 2
Cordier, J. 272
Cormier, M. 824
Cornell, C. W. 2288
Cornillon, J. 457, 1476

Correa, P. 2254
Cosgrove, R. F. 1780

Costa, E. O. da 389, 390
Costantino, D. 2209
Costello, C. 248
Costello, J. F. 1411
Coulam, C. B. 1421
Coulanges, P. 1033
Courbil, J.-L. 818, 819, 1387
Courreges, G. 927
Coussio, J. D. 1611
Cox, F. 619
Cox, R. A. 965, 2115, 2117, 2142
Cox, R. H. 2286
Coyas, A. 936
Crabie, P. 1604
Craenen, M. 277
Crawford, F. M. 2264
Cree, J. de 1464
Crenshaw, W. E. 359
Crifo, C. 1792
Crippa, A. 2203
Cripps, D. J. 1338
Crisci, C. D. 2066
Crispens, C. G., Jr. 1571
Cross, D. L. 2239
Cross, T. 444, 1803
Crout, J. E. 2161
Crouzet, J. 1172
Crow, S. A. 2025
Crowder, E. D. 356
Crumrine, D. A. 1892
Cruz Hurtado, J. M. 383
Cruz, L. C. H. da 129, 130, 1277, 1278
Cucé, L. C. 1312
Cucu, V. 1454
Cucullu, A. F. 556, 1662, 1676
Cumming, G. 1950
Cummings, J. A. 2111
Cundliffe, E. 2321
Curran, J. 2093
Currier, W. 2229
Curtis, C. R. 1678
Cushing, W. J. 2173
Cushman, A. R. 877
Cushman, M. 2293
Cutler, H. C. 1157
Cutler, H. G. 1199
Cutler, J. E. 881
Cutsem, J. M. Van 78, 892
Cysewski, S. J. 1390
Czira, G. 1252
Dabrowa, N. 979
Dąbrowski, W. 1270
Dadiomova, V. G. 1295, 1962
Daele, J. J. 1547
Dahms, R. 1108
Dähn, U. 676
Dale, R. E. 1792
Dalgard, D. W. 2254
Dall'Olio, G. 165
D'Amato, R. F. 2174
Damodaran, C. 578, 2310
Damodaran, V. N. 1944
Daniel, G. R. 1985
Danielyan, E. E. 1296
Dankó, G. 599, 1076, 1196, 2324
Danskin, D. 123
Darbari, B. S. 1011
Darbord, J. C. 770, 1886
Darchenkova, N. N. 1908
Darg, C. 248
Darke, C. S. 454
Darmendrail 2212
Dart, R. K. 413, 415, 1562
Dasgupta, L. R. 393
Dassonville, M. 249
Dastur, H. M. 219
Datt, S. C. 743
Daudén Sala, C. 845
Daum, V. 728
Dave, C. V. 1788
David, J. 273
David, J. R. 679
David Perea, V. 383
Davidorf, F. H. 2119
Davidson, E. M. 1560
Davidson, N. E. 1114
Davidson, W. 335
Davies, D. 1384
Davies, J. E. 2321
Davies, P. 1586
Davies, R. 2121
Davies, R. R. 707, 888
Davis, G. R. F. 1637
Davis, N. D. 487
Davis, R. W. 2264
Davis, T. E., Jr. 1802
Dawson, C. O. 1550, 2199
Dayal, Y. 1814
Deac, C. 1658
Dean, D. F. 398, 2149
Debenedetti, S. L. 1611
Deboĭ, L. N. 765
Decoux, G. 1483
Decroix, G. 821
Deger, G. E. 502
Deicke, P. 33, 1974
Deighton, F. 2142
Delaby, J.-P. 256
Delacrétaz, J. 1733
Delektorskiĭ, V. V. 769, 1894
Delgado Florencio, V. 913
Delgado, V. 186
Deligny, J.-Y. 1966
Delivoria, A. 756
Dell'Accio, P. 451, 456
Delort-Laval, J. 2246
Demain, A. L. 672, 2293
DeMaria, A. 284
Demidov, B. S. 1931
Demimal, C. 906
Demoulin, L. 1286
Deng, J.-S. 1561
Denk, H. 768, 1879
Dennis, S. M. 1273
Deodhar, K. P. 146, 1849
Deodhar, L. P. 1306
Derenzini, M. 472
Derrien, J.-C. 819
Derrien, J.-P. 1387
Dervish, M. T. 1177
Desai, A. P. 219, 1546
Desai, D. H. 64
Desai, D. M. 64
Desai, S. C. 648
Desaiah, D. 1708
D'Escoubet, E. F. 976
Desehu, E. 108
Deshmukh, P. A. 700
Deshpande, D. H. 219, 1546
Desmons, F. 1966
DesPrez, R. M. 1527
Dessaint, J. P. 311, 835
Desser, K. B. 977
Destombes, P. 189, 807, 992, 1834, 1844, 2076
Detlefsen, M. A. 1279
Detroy, R. W. 2236
Deutsch, E. 868
Devaux, J.-F. 1965
Devlin, H. R. 1767
Dewan, C. 382
Dewolf, W. C. 238
Dexter, M. B. 93
Dhaka, K. S. 1233
Dhar, M. L. 1333
Dhermy, P. 1010
Dhillon, S. S. 425
Diab, A. 1260
Diallo, S. 2248
Diamond, R. D. 942
Dianese, J. C. 565, 1667
Díaz Castillo, L. L. 1743
Diaz, E. 735
Díaz, F. 974
Dickens, J. W. 1137
Dickey, R. F. 729
Dickie, H. 1044
Dickinson, D. P. 1772
Dickinson, R. O., III 1036
Diener, U. L. 487, 2222
Diethrich, E. B. 959
Dikhovichna, D. E. 2070
Dilaimy, M. S. 1362

Dillavou, C. L. 1356
Dillon, M. L. 14, 1204, 2127
Dinh-Nguyên, N. 752, 754, 764
Dinowitz, M. 102, 103
Dinusson, W. E. 1608
Diop, A. 818
Diop, B. 818, 819, 1387
Dipaolo, J. A. 2287
DiProssimo, V. P. 1123
Discamps, G. 1374
Dittmar, W. 162
Dixit, C. V. 1305
Dixit, S. N. 1819
Dobbeleer, G. de 930
Dobias, J. 675
Dobolyi, C. 1201
Doerr, J. A. 1623
Doležalowa, M. 205
Dolorum, M. 382
Domański, Z. 1977
Domart, A. 1513
Domer, J. E. 1802
Domermuth, C. H. 1729
Dominick, T. 2196
Dominik, T. 749
Dompmartin, D. 152, 1902
Dompmartin-Pernot, D. 1898
Donaldson, J. C. 1382
Donath, R. 2265
Dorman, J. P. 686
Dorn, G. L. 912
Dorn, M. 287, 1838
Dornbusch, K. 1809
Dorner, J. W. 1157
Dorozhkova, I. R. 1932
Doshi, H. V. 620
Doucet, J. 719, 998
Dougherty, P. F. 637, 1227
Doury, J.-C. 1374, 2080
Dow, J. M. 2158
Downey, G. A. 495
Doyle, J. J. 2250
Doyle, M. P. 546
Drábek, J. 505
Drabkin, B. S. 917
Drăghici, D. 2235
Drake, D. P. 684
Draper, C. C. 101
Dražan, J. 505, 2273
Drazin, R. E. 670
Dreifuss, P. A. 1636, 2307
Drobnica, L. 1323
Dropsy, G. 1403
Drossman, D. 679
Drouhet, E. 152, 289, 297, 364, 625, 650, 866, 887, 889, 957, 967, 994, 1405, 1445, 1478, 1517, 1881, 1898, 1902, 1998, 2056, 2063
Drouliscos, N. J. 1188
Drummond, K. N. 255
Ducel, G. 1733
Duchoň, J. 1426
Ducloux, M. 1387
Duda, R. 213
Dudzinski, A. 760
Dufait, R. 2014
Dujardin, L. 2073
Dulanto, F. de 186
Dumon, H. 1918, 2100
Dumont, P. 555
Duncan, W. C. 1326
Dunne, H. W. 1730
Duperrat, B. 138
Dupont, B. 625, 1445, 1998, 2056, 2063
Dupont, M. C. 63
Důra, J. 2054
Ďuračková, Z. 2241
Durand, R. 1582
Durandy, A. 1477
DuRant, J. A. 548
Duriez, T. 834
Durston, W. E. 1147
Dusaj, I. S. 208
Dutkiewicz, E. 2185, 2186
Dutkiewicz, J. 465, 1050, 2185, 2186
Dutta, A. K. 1850
Dutton, M. F. 1140
Dvořáčková, I. 211
Dvořák, J. 709, 712, 713
Dwivedi, M. P. 1011
Dyck, W. P. 170
Dyszkiewicz, W. 1293
Eades, S. M. 400, 1001, 1002, 1396, 2153
Eadie, T. 561, 1655
Earle, J. V. 1425
Eckerstorfer, R. 768, 1879
Edberg, S. C. 803
Edds, G. T. 1100, 2245
Edelson, Y. 714
Edelstein, L. 382
Edge, G. 1257
Edington, G. M. 2112
Edwards, B. 699
Edwards, G. S. 2278, 2279
Edwards, J. E., Jr. 875
Edwards, J. H. 1586
Edwards, M. R. 1279
Edwards, T. A. W. 1384
Efimova, T. P. 96
Egerer, I. 2163
Eghbali, A. 1488
Egusa, S. 436, 879
Ehman, J. 1704
Ehrhorn, J. 2083
Eibl, M. 848
Eidson, C. S. 950
Eilard, T. 667
Einstein, H. 960
Einstein, H. E. 2108
Eisele, A. 750
Eisele, K. 294, 750
Eisele, P. 717
Eisen, A. Z. 1569
Eisenberg, L. 2150
Eisert, S. 2008
Eisses, J. 2092
Ekert, H. 2013
Eklundh, G. 816
El Amin, A. M. 1414
El-Hag, N. 529
El-Hefnawi, M. H. 1901
El-Kannishy, M. H. 1901
El-Khadem, M. 1128, 1145, 1660
El-Mazny, H. 143
El-Rehim, D. Abd 1754
El-Saifi, A. 155
El-Sayed, M. 2232
El-Sayed, M. T. 1348
El-Shamy, S. I. D. 1901
El-Sokkary, A. 1875
Elalouf, C. 793
Elias Costa, M. R. I. de 988
Elias, J. M. 1225
Elin, R. J. 1444
Elkhouly, A. E. 91
Ellen, R. P. 683
Ellenbogen, C. 679
Elling, F. 568, 1685, 1687, 1688
Elliott, D. H. 1028
Elliott, I. D. 2164
Elliott, J. H. 2119, 2120
Elliott, M. 1528
Elliott, R. C. 1382
Ellis, J. J. 2229
Ellis, M. B. 606
Ellison, A. C. 1948
Ellison, R. A. 1723
Ellner, J. J. 1211
Ellsworth, J. H. 1473
Elsken, R. H. 1670
Elsner, Z. 1791
Elwan, S. H. 1782
Elze, K. 1217
Emami, A. 1657
Emami, M. 68, 861
Emanuel, D. A. 441, 445, 1042
Emeh, C. O. 1170, 2305, 2306
Emerole, G. O. 1695

Emmons, C. N. 6
Ende, J. Van den 1003
Endo, A. 581
Engel, D. 693, 1810
Engel, G. 1144, 1659, 1697, 1713
Engelbert, B. 1884, 2007
English, J. 666
English, M. P. 708, 1285
Engst, R. 2265
Enjalbert, F. 1594
Enomoto, M. 1173, 2308
Enquist, R. W. 327
Ent, G. M. Van der 455
Eppley, R. M. 1169, 2307
Epps, D. Van 693
Eriksson, G. 859
Eriksson, M. 2225
Erke, K. H. 943
Eschapasse, H. 828
Eschenhof, E. 70
Escoula, L. 1165
Escudero Gil, M. R. 431
Escudero Gil, R. 254
Eskenasy, A. 1402
Eskenasy, M. 1402
Espinel-Ingroff, A. 1771, 1774, 1789
Esposito, J. M. 2026
Essery, J. M. 1164
Estudillo Lopez, J. 2233
Étingov, E. D. 81, 98
Ette, A. 998
Etter, L. 631
Ettinger, D. S. 202
Ettinger, S. J. 1728
Eun, H. C. 758
Evans, E. G. V. 678
Evans, G. L. 55
Evans, M. A. 1707
Everett, D. 1467
Everett, E. D. 2010
Ewert, A. 1560
Eylan, E. 1567, 2024, 2059
Ezeokoli, C. D. 2112
Faaiuaso, T. 799
Faggi, E. 1451, 1470
Fairbrother, J. E. 1780
Fakunle, F. 2077
Falkowski, L. 1251
Falloon, R. E. 486
Fanaroff, A. A. 1991
Fanciulli, S. 2041
Fantozzi, R. 1058
Faradzheva, S. M. 2064
Faravelli, G. 747
Fardy, P. W. 326
Farley, J. F. 782
Farman, A. G. 841
Farmer, P. M. 829
Farmer, S. G. 430
Fathy, S. 1793
Faublée, V. 1946
Faucon, M. 2240
Faulstich, H. 2218
Fava Netto, C. 389, 390
Favarel-Garrigues, J.-C. 2208, 2212
Favier, A. 1483
Fedotov, V. P. 1346
Feeney, D. A. 1506
Feigin, A. M. 2037
Feingold, D. S. 1783
Feingold, L. E. 766
Feldman, S. 619
Fel'ker, A. Ya. 1840
Felten, G. 1047
Fenizia, D. 229, 1941
Fennell, C. 50
Fennell, D. I. 525, 536, 545, 1656, 1683
Feo, M. 1959, 2067
Fernandes, N. S. 2323
Fernex, M. 70
Ferrand, J. 1318
Ferrando, R. 506, 2246
Ferrari, R. 2106
Ferraro, G. E. 1611
Ferraroni, J. J. 796
Ferreira, J. M. 1542
Ferrer P., H. I. 627, 630
Ferrère, J. 1907
Ferry, A. P. 873
Ferstenfeld, J. E. 966
Fésüs, I. 631
Fetkenhour, C. L. 1434
Feuerman, E. J. 145, 406, 1303, 1868
Fichet, D. 821
Fichtner, R. E. 1032
Fiddy, C. 954
Field R. 1322
Figge, A. 2295
Figueiredo, M. M. 737
Filion, R. 1625
Filipović, N. 579, 1709
Fill, W. 868
Fillery, E. D. 696
Findley, M. 1111
Fine, M. 16
Fine, S. L. 2120
Fink, J. 2193
Fink, J. N. 100, 443, 445, 1053, 2190, 2191
Fireman, P. 84
Fischer, J. 1224
Fischer, J. B. 791
Fischer, J. E. 274
Fischer, P. B. 1245
Fischer, R. 2156
Fischman, O. 744, 1274, 1859
Fisher, A. 1477
Fisher, J. F. 1771
Fisher, P. B. 85
Fisher, W. S. 1037, 1041
Fitzgerald, E. 876
Fiume, L. 468, 2209
Flach, W. 1990
Flaherty, D. K. 1044
Flandrois, J. P. 290
Flannigan, B. 1651
Flatmark, A. 1209
Fleming, W. H., III. 1758
Fletcher, O. J. 950
Flod, N. 1922
Floersheim, G. L. 474, 1606
Floss, H. G. 2221
Flynn, F. V. 2304
Flynn, J. C. 1034
Flynt, P. M. 1352
Folb, P. I. 1813
Fomin, K. F. 171, 1334
Fonseca, A. F. 1279
Fonseca, H. 531, 540, 541, 542
Fonseca, L. C. 1541
Fonseca, O. da 604
Fonseca, O. J. de M. 796
Font, R. L. 1015
Fontan, R. 1012
Forçain, M. 2080
Fordham, A. 2085
Forrester, D. J. 1942
Forsgren, A. 952
Forster, R. K. 419, 1566
Forsyth, D. M. 1175
Fortlage, R. J. 1083
Foster, J. S. 1391
Fourlon, C. 506
Foutan, G. 2036
Fouts, J. B. 371
Fox, H. 2121
Fradis, M. 1262
Fragner, P. 185, 228, 399, 710, 1006, 2154, 2155
Fragoyannis, S. 2136
Fram, M. 2128
Frame, P. T. 1769
Franceschi, C. 468
Francis, O. J. 534
Franco-Jove, D. 110
Frank, H. K. 1084, 1166, 2228, 2295
Frank, M. 2204
Frank, M. M. 285, 1471
Frankland, J. C. 2135
Franklin, W. G. 2003
Franz, A. O., Jr. 1668
Frate, G. del 2203
Frayssinet, C. 504
Freeman, R. B. 2126
Freemeyer, F. G. 1505
Freitas, C. J. B. 2160

Tremount, H. N. 223
Trentz, G. 1288
Trese, K. 1275
Trétillère, Y. 998
Tretz, P. 2156
Trey, D. 150, 151
Trey, J. A. 102, 103
Triederich, H. C. 1283
Triedman, B. A. 356
Triedman, G. 877
Triedman, H. 100
Triedman, H. S. 275
Triedman, S. A. 1433
Triedrich, E. 139, 313, 314, 2044, 2045, 2050, 2062
Triend, J. A. R. 2197
Triot, D. 2248
Tritz, W. 2265
Tröhlich 1884
Tromageot, P. 1715
Tromentin, H. 1008, 1553
Trost, C. 1195
Trost, J. K. 117
Truit, J. 835, 2145
Trye, B. L. 321
Trye, F. L. 438
Tudenberg, H. H. 1479
Tujimoto, J. 491
Tujimoto, Y. 1092
Tujita, H. 1928
Tukal, J. 2187, 2189
Tukuda, T. 1264
Tukushi, G. 148
Tuller, D. N. 303
Tunk, A. 1255, 2213
Turcht, L. T. 2328
Turcolow, M. L. 4, 23, 981
Turtado, T. 604
Turukawa, Y. 1181
Turuya, H. 1354
Tutrell, M. C. 1174
Taar, G. G. 558
Tabor, M. 1658
Tad-al-Rab, J. 869
Taddie, J. 2197
Tadebusch, H. H. 671
Tadzhieva, T. A. 2064
Taggini, J. 1012
Taillard, J. 828
Tajdos-Preuss, A. 871
Talant, S. 1922
Talant, S. P. 105
Talask, R. P. 269
Taldiero, F. 1490
Tale, E. F. 1459
Tale, G. R. 2028
Talgiani, J. N. 640, 1913, 2012
Talgóczy, J. 1201, 1361
Talimberti, R. 988
Tall, E. le 1502
Tallagher, R. T. 2302
Tallo, W. J. 870
Talpin, J. E. 358, 874
Taltier, P. 1149, 1153
Talzy, P. 1172
Tams, W. 192
Tanansia, Y. 1483
Tanderton, M. A. 707
Tanesan, M. G. 578
Tanley, J. P. 2119
Tanor, S. 1985
Taragusi, V. F. 263, 1979
Tarber, E. D. 35, 2138
Tarcia Rodriguez, M. C. 2036
Targ, A. K. 147
Targani, G. 1451, 1470, 1507
Tarlich, J. D. 1645
Tarner, G. B. 2288
Tarner, R. C. 2282, 2283
Taroiu, M. 1029
Tarrettson, L. K. 903
Tarrison, R. G. 132, 1565
Tarza V., M. 394
Tastellu, J. 1642
Tatenbeck, S. 1152, 2227
Tatot, D. 2013
Taucher, G. M. 1704
Tault, M. H. 326
Taur, J. S. 1778
Tautier, F. 506
Tauto, A. 2040
Tavdye, O. V. 1030
Tawiak, D. E. 66
Tayraud, J. P. 1046
Tbikpi-Benissan. 2212
Teddes, A. M. 38
Tedek, B. 1568, 1619
Tee, B. L. 1383
Teeraerts, J. 1353
Teertruiden, M. B.-V. 47
Teever, E. F. 222
Teilhof, A. 1283
Teissler, H. 1217
Telfand, E. W. 2030
Tell, P. G. H. 680
Tel'man, A. N. 1295
Temeinhardt, H. 33, 1590, 1974, 1990, 1997
Temetro, L. 2312
Tent, M. P. N. 83
Tentry, L. O. 355, 410, 1956
Terencser, M. A. 697, 1263
Tergovich, F. G. 201
Teringer, J. 1217
Terman, V. A. 1980
Tershon, H. 66, 1765
Terson, U. 1860
Thabgharan, F. 68
Thielmetti, G. 80
Thosal, S. 2318
Thialamas, J. 2086
Thibbs, A. C. C. 283
Thibowski, M. 1293
Thibson, I. A. S. 192
Thili, M. M. 1332
Thill, B. S. 1000, 1392, 1940
Thilman, G. A. 483, 500
Thilsenan, D. 958
Thionis, T. A. 1504
Thiori, P. 165
Thiovannini, R. 747
Thiraldo, R. 385, 387
Thirard, J. 258
Thirault, A. 1952
Thirault, M. 1952
Thiusti, D. L. 1508
Thlade, P. R. 899, 900
Thladstone, J. L. 1433
Thlasgow, J. D. 402
Thlasgow, L. A. 2020
Thleason-Jordan, I. 1520
Thleeson, F. A. 958
Thleich, G. J. 461
Thlew, R. H. 274
Thlock, R. D. 691
Thloor, F. 111, 615
Thloor, M. 1283
Thlushko, R. A. 827
Thmeiner, B. 73, 894
Thodoy, G. A. 181
Thodoy, H. M. 516, 518
Thoeth, H. 2021
Thogolewski, L. 760
Thöksoy, N. 1125
Tholdberg, M. F. 1963
Tholdberg, P. 1449, 1984
Tholdberg, P. K. 849
Tholdblatt, L. A. 482
Tholdfarb, D. 959
Tholdstein, M. B. 1787
Tholdstein, N. I. 85, 1245
Tholdstein, S. 1684
Tholematis, B. 112
Tholik J. 1251
Thold, M. S. 1877
Thomes, J. A. C. 275
Thómez Arroyo, S. 730
Thomez, N. 382
Thoncalves, J. O. R. 1010
Thonidec, G. le 992, 1556
Thonty, A. A. 1920
Thonzález C., H. E. 1554
Thonzález Mendoza, A. 1743
Thonzález-Ochoa, A. 20, 731, 812, 962, 1803
Thood, C. 1985
Thooday, G. W. 1222

Goodfellow, M. 1268, 1280, 1803, 1828
Goodman, N. L. 12, 87, 1204, 1435
Goodwin, R. A., Jr. 1527
Goossens, F. 1773
Gorbunova, V. V. 2082
Gordee, R. S. 281
Gordon, M. A. 100, 126, 220, 1204, 1369, 1821
Gordon, R. E. 1803
Gordon, S. L. 876
Gorin, P. A. J. 1019
Göring, H.-D. 1777
Gorse, J. P. 1403
Gos, Z. 1239
Gottlieb, A. A. 679
Gottlieb, J. 1612
Goudswaard, J. 2169
Goulden, M. L. 490, 522, 524, 586, 1115, 1133, 1669, 1672, 2266
Goullier, A. 451, 938, 1483
Goutam, M. P. 74
Graciansky, P. de 249
Grädel, E. 1437
Graevenitz, A. von 603
Graf, P. 111
Graham, C. L. 1820
Graham, J. L. 1330
Granada, M. G. 948
Granero, E. 2005
Grant, G. H. 2172
Grant, I. W. B. 449
Grappel, S. F. 788, 1343, 1345
Grassi, J. 1513
Grateau, A. 994
Grateau, P. 2147
Gravela, E. 2210
Gravina, H. 737
Gray, S. 378
Gray, S. B. 978
Graybill, J. R. 367, 679
Greatorex, F. B. 444, 1043
Grecu, L. 1454
Green, J. B., III 2151
Green, J. H. 378, 978
Green, P. E. 2099
Green, S. I. 1319
Greenberg, D. 1929
Greenberg, J. H. 1322, 1356
Greenberg, M. 449
Greene, H. J. 503
Greene, M. 330
Greenwald, M. 1813
Greenway, J. A. 587, 588
Greer, D. L. 1204, 2144
Grice, A. C. 864
Grier, R. L. 691
Griffin, D. E. 367
Grigo, J. 633
Grigore, C. 485
Grigoriu, D. 1733, 1903, 1927, 2167
Grillot, R. 451, 919, 938
Grimaud, D. 457
Grinblat, M. 744
Griscelli, C. 1477
Grob, P. J. 452
Groch, L. 505
Gröhn, P. 1960
Groncy, C. E. 105
Gronnemann, A. 1906
Groot, W. P. de 1970
Gröschel, D. 1247
Gross, A. 965
Gross, H. 378, 978
Grosse, G. 1442, 2007, 2083, 2088
Grosshans, E. 797, 1844, 1870
Grove, J. F. 2322
Grover, S. 700, 852, 1499
Groves, J. W. 34
Grüneberg, R. N. 865
Grupper, C. 58, 258, 714, 793, 794, 1018
Grzebuła, S. 1316
Gschnait, F. 768
Guar, J. S. 655
Gueho, E. 1240
Guerra, M. A. G. 389, 390
Guevara Melcon, A. 1375
Guggenheim, B. 1811
Gugnani, H. C. 42, 144, 1022, 1381, 1420, 2123
Guha, D. K. 878
Guibal, J. 1480
Guillon, M. 866
Guinet, R. 949
Guiraud, J. 1172
Guisantes, J. A. 392
Gull, K. 1878
Gumaa, S. A. 182
Gunesch, D. 2060
Günther, M. 316
Gupta, I. 763
Gupta, P. K. 117
Gupta, P. P. 1005, 1392
Gupta, R. L. 1011
Gupta, S. K. 1131, 1680, 1681
Gupta, S. R. 511, 563, 1104, 1142
Gurtoo, H. L. 1108, 1647, 2251
Guth, S. B. 1963
Gutié Milián, D. 1375
Gutiérrez, F. 385, 387
Gutiérrez H., A. 627, 630
Gutschik, E. 688
Guttarolo, W. 1996
Guyda, H. J. 255
Guyon, A. 1604
Guze, L. B. 358, 874, 875
Guzmán de Espinosa, G. 987
Guzmán, G. 1596, 1597
Gwilt, P. R. 87
Gyrd-Hansen, N. 568
Habermann, E. 2216
Habibzadeh, M. A. 2109
Hacking, A. 1177
Haddon, W. F. 1670
Hadibi, E. 2089
Haeffner, G. 998
Hafez, M. 1218
Hagenmaier, H. 676
Hagens, F. M. 1315
Hägermark, Ö. 169
Hahn, G. M. 1246
Hajsig, D. 1344
Hajsig, M. 1344, 1489
Halbrook, W. U. 1127
Hald, B. 568, 1687
Halde, C. 805, 2164
Haley, L. D. 805
Hall, N. K. 2142
Hall, W. H. 238
Hall, W. T. K. 435
Haller, R. de 452, 1580
Halperin, M. L. 1787
Halweg, H. 109
Hamann, B. 1990
Hamburger, R. N. 467
Hamdi, Y. A. 1145, 1660
Hamdoune, A. 909
Hamill, R. L. 99, 569
Hamilton, D. R. 1376
Hamilton, J. D. 427
Hamilton, J. R. 2020
Hamilton, P. B. 1101, 1102, 1622, 1623, 1641, 1643, 1644, 1645, 2233
Hammarström, L. 665
Hammond, B. F. 695
Hammond, S. M. 94, 305
Hamra-Krouha, M.-S. 1835
Hamsa, T. A. P. 1674
Hanefeld, W. 641
Hankins, J. R. 826
Hanna, B. A. 833
Hannuksela, M. 1584
Hansen, S. H. 79
Hansing, R. L. 1486
Hanson, G. 1922
Hanssen, E. 482
Hantschke, D. 39, 1906
Harada, K. 910
Harada, S. 800
Harada, T. 411

Harbert, G. M., Jr. 687
Harbison, R. D. 1707
Hardie, J. M. 696
Hardin, N. 534
Harding, S. A. 315, 651
Harlan, G. P. 276
Harmaja, H. 2215
Harner, M. H. 1736
Harrell, W. K. 378, 978
Harris, A. R. C. 1063
Harris, C. M. 767
Harris, J. A. 661
Harris, J. O. 462, 1049
Harris, K. E. 1933
Harris, T. M. 767
Harrison, J. 1074
Harrold, R. L. 1608
Hart, C. B. 126
Hart, R. J. 210
Hart, W. R. 1357
Harten, J. J. Van der 1982
Hartikka, P. 1592
Hartung, J. 602
Harvaran, D. J. 2229
Harvey, R. 232, 1954
Harwig, J. 584, 1714
Hasan, M. N. 1186
Hase, M. P. 1514
Hasegawa, A. 1363
Hasegawa, T. 921, 1889
Hasenclever, H. F. 375
Hasenkamp, R. 95
Hashimoto, T. 783, 1890, 1928
Haslam, P. 207
Hassoun, A. 256
Hatai, K. 436, 879
Hatakeyama, T. 1928
Hatala, M. 1450
Hatano, H. 411
Hatey, F. 1705
Hati, A. K. 1865
Hatzidakis, G. 936
Hatzitheofilou, C. 112
Hauck, H. 1837
Haugse, C. N. 1608
Hausen, B. M. 1047
Hauser, G. A. 2041
Hawkins, G. E. 1103
Hawkins, R. 1934, 1936, 1937
Hawksworth, D. L. 192
Hawley, R. J. 339
Haws, C. C. 2125
Hayashi, Y. 104
Hayes, A. W. 499, 566, 574, 1708, 1710, 2231
Hayes, J. R. 534
Haynes, J. R. 912
Hazeghi, K. 257
Head, P. W. 1028
Heathcote, J. G. 1140
Hecht, S. T. 702
Heeres, J. 78
Hefai, M. 155
Hefti, A. 1811
Heidenbluth, I. 2049
Heidland, A. 2206
Hein, H. 1228
Hein, H., Jr. 585
Heine, W. 1957
Heinstein, P. 2221
Hejtmánek, M. 178, 352, 789, 955, 956, 1895
Hejtmánková, N. 639
Hélénon, R. 188
Hellgren, L. 753, 754, 764, 773, 774, 779
Henderson, J. N. 268
Henderson, R. A. 1007
Henneman, H. 2206
Henrickson, R. V. 1493
Henriksen, N. T. 458
Henry, M. 1165
Henry, N. 506, 2246
Henry, Y. 504
Herity, B. 1195
Hermann, R. 1166
Hernández, H. 385, 387
Herouin, P. 719
Herring, M. 217
Herrmann, M. 44
Hertz, J. B. 1416
Herzog, C. 1477
Herzog, H. 1417
Herzog, W. 1337
Hesseltine, C. W. 482, 490, 493, 522, 523, 524, 537, 1079, 1115, 1117, 1122, 1133, 2229, 2266
Heymann, H. 1775
Hibbert, J. R. 1140
Hickman, R. 1003
Higgs, J. M. 1409
Higuchi, T. 1238
Hilali, M. 1218
Hill, W. B. 2119
Hilldrup, J. A. L. 1655
Hilton, A. L. 310
Himeno, K. 253
Hines, P. 911
Hinzpeter, E. N. 2008
Hiratani, T. 322
Hirsch, C. A. 298
Hirschmann, J. V. 2010
Hirsimäki, Y. 473
Hitchner, S. B. 1729
Hlavatý, P. 1323
Ho, C.-C. 1747
Ho, Y. M. 898
Hocquet, P. 1388, 1418, 1582
Hodges, C. V. 122
Hoehn, M. M. 99
Hoeksema, H. 1250
Hoeprich, P. D. 638, 1521
Hoff, G. L. 158
Höfle, G. 1815
Hofmann, W. 1275
Hogle, R. M. 691, 1820
Höhne, H. 676
Holaday, C. E. 553, 1091
Holder, I. A. 2040
Holkert, J. S. E. 1339
Hollander, D. H. 117
Hollmann, I. 2062
Holm, S. E. 2034
Holmberg, K. 1809
Holscher, M. 512
Holscher, M. A. 1572
Holt, G. 787
Holt, R. J. 38, 65, 684
Holte, K. E. 2196
Holti, G. 1979
Holtorff, J. 1986
Holyst, J. 1431
Holzinger, E. A. 1036
Holzman, R. S. 220
Homareau, S. 249
Hood, R. D. 480, 566, 574
Hopfer, R. L. 1247, 1345
Hopkins, J. M. 1758, 1763
Hopsu-Havu, V. K. 338, 1888
Horger, E. O., III 1479
Horn, J. R. 1508
Horner, E. S. 548
Hornick, R. B. 408
Horníková, B. 2241
Hornok, L. 1801
Hornstein, O. P. 1292
Horowitz, A. 1813
Horsfield, K. 1950
Horsley, W. 1963
Horstmeier, C. D. 60
Horten, B. C. 1389
Horwitz, W. 1671
Hoshino, Y. 1092
Hothi, D. S. 1005
Hotujac, L. 579
Houang, E. T. 2006
Hough, L. V. 2028
Hourihane, D. O'B. 1430
Howard, D. H. 951, 979
Howarth, B., Jr. 507
Howell, R. T. 1214
Howell, S. E. 517
Howlett, J. A. 317
Höxer, K. 2021
Hrabak, R. 1390
Hsieh, D. P. H. 559, 1146, 1677, 1682
Hsieh, P. H. 191
Huang, C. T. 898
Hubálek, Z. 49, 163, 1748, 1861

Hubbard, W. W. 1527
Hubbert, W. T. 37
Huber, R. C. 88
Hubler, W. R. 808
Hubler, W. R., Jr. 808
Hudson, J. 459
Huertas, V. E. 1741
Huff, W. E. 1102, 1622, 1623, 1645
Hughes, B. L. 2239
Hughes, W. T. 619
Hugues, J. N. 1056
Hühnerbein, J. 44
Hui, S. C. 1651
Hulker, P. 981
Hull, N. 934
Hult, K. 1152
Hume, M. 1950
Humphrey, J. D. 2085
Hung, H.-T. 1643
Hunt, K. K., Jr. 327
Hunt, R. S. 2213
Hunt, W. H. 1121
Huntington, R. W. 354
Huppert, M. 362, 1520
Huriet, C. 1502
Hurley, D. L. 2151
Hurley, R. 607, 1458
Husberg, B. S. 329
Huston, A. C. 638, 1521
Hutchinson, L. R. 629
Hutzler, R. U. 1542
Huycke, M. M. 1238
Hyman, I. S. 1829
Hyman, L. 679
Hynes, J. B. 2028
Iannaccone, G. 1992, 1993
Iannini, P. B. 1467
Ibrahim. A. I. 2071
Ibrahim, M. S. 155
Iellin, A. 2001
Ihnatowicz, A. 749
Iizuka, M. 544
Ikema, M. 2124
Ilag, L. L. 2267
Il'chenko, L. S. 1474, 1563
Ilgaz, A. 1320
Il'in, B. I. 1962
Ilstrup, D. M. 60
Imbabi, S. E. 703
Imes, G. D. 940, 1824
Improvisi, L. 1517
Incze, K. 1084
Innocenti, M. 1891
Inouye, T. 1937
Inui, M. 1264
Iovannitii de Flores, C. 1258
Ipp, M. M. 2030
Ippen, R. 1217
Irvine, A. R. 247
Irvine-Smith, C. 940
Irwin, R. S. 398, 2149
Isaaq, H. J. 1666
Isbister, J. 1528
Ishak, B. 2094
Ishida, M. 883
Ishidate, K. 924
Ishihara, H. 52
Ishii, K. 1722
Ishiko, T. 491
Ishimaru, K. 1795
Ishisaki, H. 1016
Ishizaki, H. 412
Isohata, E. 1632, 1689
Isoun, T. T. 225
Iswara, K. 849
Itakura, H. 491, 492
Itani, Z. S. 423
Ito, I. K. 1708
Ito, Y. 781, 1357, 1358
Iwai, Y. 674
Iwasa, T. 1794
Iwata, K. 243, 322
Iwatsu, T. 412
Iyengar, B. 54
Izzi, R. 229
Jackman, N. 450
Jackson, D. J. 2119, 2120
Jackson, L. J. 966
Jackson, L. K. 522, 573, 1178, 2294
Jackson, W. K. 1117
Jacob, M. 1415
Jacobsohn, S. 2138
Jacoby, B. 1953
Jacoby, W. D. 2162
Jacquet, J. 1648, 1653, 2240, 2271, 2281
Jaegar, J. S. 1356
Jaeger, R. 902, 2057
Jagtap, P. 700, 1499
Jährig, K. 1957
Jaidi, I. H. 669
Jakobiec, F. A. 1015
Jakoniuk, P. 306
Jakubicz, W. 333, 340
Jamroz, C. 170
Janata, V. 1234
Jand, S. K. 425
Janečková, V. 1386
Janosko, N. 2287
Januszewski, J. 1552
Janzen, J. J. 2264
Jarisch, R. 848
Jariwalla, A. 2121
Jaroš, J. 1324
Jarvis, B. 677, 1073
Jaworski, Z. 164
Jay, E. 547
Jeanneret, A. 1581
Jefferies, M. B. 158
Jeffery, S. E. 464
Jeffrey, D. R. 1378
Jemmali, M. 482, 504, 554, 580, 2280
Jenkinson, D. McE. 126
Jensen, A. H. 590
Jensen, D. P. 343
Jenssen, H.-L. 2046, 2048
Jeppsen, J. C. 1356
Jepson, A. M. 524
Jeřábek, J. 505
Jerez, J. 2066
Jersild, R. A. 782
Jesenská, Z. 777, 1365
Jha, B. C. 2180
Jha, U. K. 935
Jhala, H. I. 724
Jhala, V. M. 2289
Jimenéz, E. 368
Joffe, A. Z. 1183, 2320
Johari, O. 3
Johnsen, T. A. 1225
Johnson, A. 366
Johnson, A. M. 896, 1459
Johnson, B. E. C. 1595
Johnson, B. L. 183
Johnson, G. F. 651
Johnson, J. E. 978
Johnson, J. N. 1608
Johnson, M. E. 281
Johnson, R. H. 1913
Johnston, G. P. 2119
Johri, B. N. 1752
Jokinen, K. 613
Joly, P. 1064
Jomain, S. L. 1433
Jones, B. R. 420
Jones, D. B. 15, 38
Jones, G. 518
Jones, G. R. 2052
Jones, H. E. 160, 776
Jones, J. H. 283, 299
Jones, R. T. 131, 461
Jones, W. G. 1438
Jong, S. C. 193, 396, 433, 798
Jordan, W. H. 1711
Jos Lopez, V. L. 1265
Josef, M. 392
Josefsson, E. 2226
Joseph-Bravo, P. I. 1111
Joshi, A. 653
Joshi, M. 935
Jouffroy, L. 2137
Joyce, N. M. 1195
Judah, D. J. 518, 1649
Juminer, B. 718
Jund, R. 645
Jung, E. G. 1368
Jung, M. 482
Juvarkar, J. V. 658
Kaaman, T. 159
Kabátová, A. 918

Kaben, U. 266, 313, 1462, 1957, 2043, 2045, 2046, 2048, 2051, 2061
Kabuto, C. 1200
Kachnič, M. 135, 1287
Kadleckova, M. 639
Kadymova, N. N. 2064
Kahanpää, A. 2098
Kailas, M. M. 742
Kaiser, G. E. 1378
Kaiser, R. J. 2119
Kaizer, H. 202
Kalakontskii, L. V. 106
Kalina, M. 342
Kaliner, G. 1943
Kaltreider, H. B. 1929
Kamaguchi, A. 2291
Kamalam, A. 40, 725, 1307
Kamel, S. M. 1052
Kameswaran, S. 47
Kaminski, G. W. 127, 149
Kaminski, J. J. 1238
Kaminski, T. 1755
Kamyszek, F. 760
Kanchaveli, L. A. 1633
Kandhari, K. C. 759
Kane, J. 791
Kane, J. G. 263
Kane, P.-A. 818, 819, 1387
Kanof, E. P. 1494
Kantor, D. 2204
Kapila, R. 1755
Kaplan, M. H. 1501
Kaplan, P. 679
Kaplan, W. 10, 126, 1036, 1266, 2129, 2152
Kapoor, S. 404, 2159
Kapur, M. P. 1031
Karaali, A. 1125
Karadavid, R. 2204
Karaev, Z. O. 2064
Karas, A. 826
Kariya, H. 412
Karleskind, A. 2272
Karmazsin, L. 251, 1797
Karpenko, M. P. 98
Karunairatnam, M. C. 2072
Karvonen, J. 1584
Kashkin, K. P. 2116
Kasperovich, T. V. 790
Kasprzyk, M. 205
Kathrivel-Pandian, S. 578
Kato, Y. 2308
Katoch, B. S. 1087
Katoch, R. C. 1087
Kaufer, I. 1573
Kauffman, C. A. 379, 1769
Kaufman, D. M. 829
Kaufman, L. 9, 100, 1525
Kaufmann, H. J. 1427
Kaul, P. L. 1819
Kaupa, R. 1386
Kavungu, M. 316
Kawabori, S. 312
Kawada, T. 69
Kawai, K. 781
Kawakami, Y. 1795
Kawasaki, K. 1016
Kawasaki, Y. 491
Kay, A. B. 248
Kay, D. 805
Kayser, F. H. 63
Kazdan, J. 1964
Keane, C. T. 869
Keim, G. R., Jr. 669
Keller, F. 1958
Kellerman, T. S. 600, 1155, 1190
Kelley, D. C. 126
Kelley, L. M. 1352
Kelley, V. C. 1099
Kelly, J. 2121
Kendrick, B. 1205
Kendrick, J. W. 276
Kennedy, B. P. C. 535, 1712, 1714
Kensler, T. W. 1114
Keogh, R. G. 593, 597
Kerkor, M. 2122
Kern, R. 1779
Kernbaum, S. 925
Kernic, J. 824
Kerr, K. M. 2326
Kerridge, D. 38, 896, 1459
Kerslake, D. M. 1979
Kerth, J. D. 1009
Kessler, M. 1502
Keswani, R. K. 804
Ketring, D. L. 1132
Keusch, G. T. 833
Khalique, A. 724
Khan, Z. U. 208, 1944
Khanna, R. N. S. 743
Kharole, M. U. 1005, 1819
Khasanova, È. M. 1192
Kien, T. 1738
Kiermeier, F. 482, 1118, 2260, 2261
Kiessling, K.-H. 498
Kilpatrick, G. R., Jr. 120
Kim, C. S. 557
Kim, D. K. 825
Kim, H. S. 758
Kim, Y. S. 1065
Kimble, E. F. 1775
Kimbrough, J. W. 1595
Kimmel, K. 213
Kimura, S. 243
Kinard, S. A. 959
Kinas, H. Y. 1013
Kinbara, T. 1016
King, D. S. 396, 403, 433, 798
King, R. D. 1322, 1349, 1356, 1892
King, T. J. 95
Kingsland, G. C. 2238
Kingston, D. G. I. 1090
Kinosita, R. 491, 492
Kirkpatrick, C. H. 285, 679, 1471, 1472, 2019
Kirksey, J. W. 577, 1157, 1726
Kirszenbaum, M. 1715
Kirton, A. H. 592
Kishi, T. 1794
Kitagawa, I. 1241, 1242
Kitahara, M. 234, 235, 663
Kitajima, Y. 1357, 1358
Kitao, C. 674
Kitchen, D. N. 1627
Kiyamov, F. A. 1843
Kleid, J. J. 1432
Kleinerová, E. 1613
Klemen, U. M. 1805
Klepner, C. 671
Kletter, Y. 342
Kley, E. 1766
Kliger, A. S. 853
Kliger, B. N. 94, 305
Kligman, A. M. 1905
Klíma, J. 167
Klimek, P. 1230
Klinger, G. 316
Klobušický, M. 1426
Klochkova, G. I. 1299
Kluge, R. M. 408
Kmieciak, S. 560
Knake, R. 2244
Knauer, K. A. 246
Knickenberg, M. 792
Knight, A. G. 751, 778
Knoke, M. 1734
Knowelden, J. 454
Kobayashi, G. S. 234, 235, 663, 1536, 1569, 1785, 1786, 1949
Kobbe, B. 1692, 2293
Kobza, K. 1417
Kochar, R. C. 996
Kochhar, R. C. 2148
Kochura, O. D. 141
Kocková-Kratochvílová, A. 946
Kodilinye, H. C. 1022
Kodousek, R. 609
Kodsi, B. E. 849
Koehler, P. E. 1654, 1691
Koh, C. M. 488
Koh, T. Y. 896

Köhler, H. 2046, 2048, 2086
Köhler, R. 1874
Koistinen, J. 1479
Kokke, R. 1188
Kol, M. 325
Kolator, B. 856
Komatsu, N. 282
Kombila, M. 824
Komenda, S. 786
Kommerij, R. 772, 1340
Komorowski, R. A. 430
Kondo, H. 1461, 1795
Kondo, T. 815
König, W. A. 676
Konno, K. 817
Konno, S. 544
Konopka, E. A. 1775
Konrad, K. 768
Konzelmann, M. 1329
Koontz, C. H. 120
Kooshkabadi, H. 68
Koplik-Kovacs, E. 2314
Koplikné Kovács, E. 582
Kopsa, H. 868, 1208
Korányi, G. 304
Korotchenko, N. V. 1030, 1085, 1154
Korte, W. 602
Korzhevenko, L. A. 1081, 1198
Kostanek, E. C. 2205
Kostelnik, F. V. 223
Kosztin, P. 1658
Kotilingam, K. 935
Kotler-Brajtburg, J. 1785
Kotsonis, F. N. 1723
Kouimontsopoulos, J. 1855
Kourtopoulos, H. 2034
Kovács, F. 1180
Kovčič, S. 1994
Kovinčić, I. 2170
Kozel, T. R. 341
Kozinn, P. J. 849, 1449, 1984
Kozower, M. 116
Kraatz, G. 1735
Krakowka, P. 109
Krasnow, I. 2114
Krassold, E. 1989
Krasznai, G. 599
Krauskopf, J. 453
Kravchenko, L. V. 1191
Krebs, S. 1322
Kremer, M. 836
Krentel-Pludra, G. 716
Kreutzberger, A. 646
Krick, J. A. 612
Krieglsteiner, P. 292
Krishnamachari, K. A. V. R. 501, 1609
Krishnamurthy, K. V. 996
Krishnamurti, N. 755
Křivanec, K. 350, 2102
Križková, L. 675
Krogh, P. 482, 568, 1626, 1685, 1687, 2224
Krohn, K. J. E. 1960
Krolikowski, M. 1880
Kronberger, H. 1217
Kronlund, N. 276
Kroppenstedt, R. M. 107
Krueger, W. C. 1250
Kruglikova, L. F. 98
Krumhaar, D. 822
Krumperman, P. H. 1119
Krusch, U. 1639
Kruschwitz, S. 2027
Ktenidou-Kartalis, S. 1517
Kubec, K. 1833
Kubíčková, V. 185
Kubo, K. 312
Kubota, K. 2242
Kuć, J. 2229
Kucharski, S. 300
Kuhn, G. O. 2290
Kukharski, S. 300
Kuku, F. O. 233
Kulałaeva, Z. I. 1784
Kulczycki, M. 214
Kulesza, J. S. 669
Kulikova, V. N. 1216
Kult, J. 2206
Kumar, L. 1975
Kumar, V. 1975
Kunert, J. 789
Kung, H.-C. 2326
Kunstýř, I. 746
Kupersmith, M. J. 220
Kurata, H. 543, 572, 576
Kurban, A. K. 897
Kurbats'ka, Z. A. 1161, 1694
Kurgan, J. 213
Kuriyama, K. 1241
Kurmanov, I. A. 1631
Kuroda, M. 581
Kurtz, H. J. 1720, 1721, 2317
Kurtzman, R. H., Jr. 1127
Kurup, V. P. 443, 1053, 2190, 2191
Kusák, V. 2234
Kushida, T. 161
Kushwaha, R. K. S. 1869
Kusuda, R. 1267
Kusunoki, T. 800
Kutnick, S. L. 1009
Kuttin, E. S. 280, 335, 1860, 1863, 2086, 2129
Kutzner, H. J. 107
Kuwano, H. 1725
Kvashnina, E. S. 1187
Kwan-Young, L. 2257
Kwolek, W. F. 522, 524, 525, 536, 537, 545, 548, 1116, 1117, 1122, 1656, 2266
Kwon-Chung, K. J. 944, 945, 2119
Kybal, J. 1613
Kyntera, F. 1817
Kyriakides, G. K. 238, 1983, 2002
Kyriakos, M. 1968
Laaser, U. 365
Labarthe, B. de 824
Lacaz, C. da S. 1509
Lacera, D. E. 2075
Lacey, J. 454, 465, 1050, 1072
Lachmann, D. 848
Lachmann, P. J. 680
Lacroute, F. 645
Ladds, P. W. 402
Lafemina, R. 2134
LaForce, M. 1467
Lahourcade, M. 1570
Lahoutte, C. 1415
Lahoz Navarro, F. 701
Lainson, R. 374
Lajans, F. 275
Lakshmi, V. V. T. 1014
Lalor, J. H. 510
Lamarche, M. 1602, 1603
Lambert, H. 1602, 1603
Lampton, L. M. 371, 1412
Lancaster, J. H. 321
Lancaster, M. V. 983, 1540
Land, G. A. 1758, 1763
Landay, M. E. 2075
Lane, J. G. 1939
Lang, R. 365
Langloss, J. M. 1439
Languillat, G. 726
Lansden, J. 553
Lapa, E. W. 220
Lappas, L. C. 298
LaPrade, J. C. 520, 548, 2262
Laprevote-Heully, M. C. 1602, 1603
Larcan, A. 1601, 1602, 1603
Lariviere, M. 726
Larone, D. H. 1731
Larrouy, G. 364, 927
Larsen, A. E. 568, 1687
Larsh, H. W. 321, 1204, 2142
Lasagni, A. 418
Lascaud, D. 451, 456, 938, 2194

Laskownicka, Z. 90, 846, 1294
Latch, G. C. M. 486, 2302
Latshaw, J. D. 2326
Lau, D. 1859
Laugier, J. 866, 1428
Laurens, D. 718
Lauret, P. 1916
Lauwers, W. 166
Lavalle, P. 730, 811
Lavarde, V. 297
Law, E. J. 2040
Lawrence, G. 1851
Lawrence, R. M. 1521
Lawson, R. K. 1736
Lawton, J. W. M. 248
Lazarus, G. M. 1213
Lazo S., R. F. 1917
Lazrak, B. 2137
Leakey, A. 865
Leask, B. G. S. 607
Leavey, R. 1529
Lebecq, J. C. 1480
LeBouitz, S. S. 729
Lebreuil, G. 2100
Lecara, G. 965, 2115
Lechevalier, M. P. 1803
Lederer, E. 1269
Lee, C. G. 402
Lee, D. J. 517
Lee, F. D. 1147
Lee, J. D. 1562
Lee, L. S. 556, 558, 1662, 1676
Lee-Potter, J. P. 260
Lee, S.-L. 2221
Lee, S.-R. 2257
Lee, Y. B. 557
Leech, F. B. 126
Leeper, R. 805
Lefebvre, P. 997
LeFreche, J. N. 824
Legg, R. F. 1649
Legrand, R. 997
Lehrer, N. 145, 1868
Lehrer, N. B. 406
Lehrer, R. I. 670
Leifertova, I. 639
Leigh, C. 2229
Leigh, D. A. 1976
Leiner, J. 644
Leistner, L. 1098
Leman, A. D. 1730
Lemarinier, S. 1648, 2281
LeMaster, P. C. 1800
Lematre, J. 1248
Lemieszek-Chodorowska, K. 1634, 2258
Lemonnier, F. J. 1650
Lenhart, K. 784, 785, 786
Lenhartová, E. 784, 785, 786
Léophonte, P. 828
Leppard, B. J. 1848
Lerro, A. V. 788
Leščenko, G. M. 2184
Leščenko, V. M. 349, 2184
Leshchenko, G. M. 1347, 2184
Leshchenko, V. M. 349, 1331, 1474, 1563, 1618, 1980, 2184
Leslie, D. T. 1605
Lesterlin, P. 457
Leszczyńska-Bakal, H. 1791
Letute, G. S. 1842
Leukens, C. A., Jr. 1523
Levai, A. 1252
Levine, H. B. 1522
Levitt, B. 1432
Lew, J. 488
Lewis, E. 158
Lewis, M. B. 150
Lewis, R. 690
Leyden, J. J. 1905
Lhoest, G. 555
Li, G. C. 1246
Li, Y.-T. 1802
Liautaud, B. 1284, 1537, 1834, 1835, 1844
Liautaud, M. 1284, 1537
Libbey, L. M. 517, 1646
Liber, F. 256
Lichliter, W. D. 915
Lichtenberg, F. von 284
Liebe, E. B. 1121
Lieberman, P. 459
Liebler, G. A. 2173
Liehr, W. 2068
Liem, H. H. 1338
Lifton, J. 238
Light, R. W. 2140
Likholetov, S. M. 2116
Liljemark, A. 753
Lillehoj, E. B. 525, 536, 537, 545, 548, 568, 1109, 1116, 1117, 1122, 1656, 1687, 2236, 2266
Lilly, R. B. 977
Lim, E.-W. 2091, 2094
Lim, E. W. 2096
Lin, C. 771
Lin, H.-S. 1786
Lin, J.-K. 2255
Lin, J.-Y. 2219
Lin, M. T. 565, 1667, 1677
Linas, M.-D. 1516
Lind, A. 1803
Lindenfelser, L. A. 1109
Lindroth, S. 2274
Linsell, C. A. 500, 513
Lipnitsky, A. V. 2116
Lippert, R. G. 961
Lipscomb, W. N. 2205
Lipsky, H. 862
Lischka, G. 2105
Lishnevskaia, E. B. 2038
Liška, M. 1450
Listemann, H. 176
Listopad, J. 471
Little, H. L. 2119, 2120
Little, T. W. A. 1746
Littman, B. H. 679
Littman, M. L. 766
Lizano, C. 368
Lješević, Z. 1335
Llerena, J. 43
Llewellyn, G. C. 510, 561, 1141, 1655
Llosa, L. A. de la 734
Lloyd, D. H. 126
Lloyd, K. O. 1019
Lloyd-Still, J. 876
Lo, D. 1497
Lo, J. 1925
Loeffler, W. 1205
Loew, F. M. 1637
Lomax, C. W. 687
Londero, A. T. 126, 401, 1311, 2160
Londoño, F. 385, 387
Long, J. W. 2120
Long, R. A. 67
Long, R. F. 2125
Longbottom, J. L. 207, 680, 1936, 1953
Longo, D. 2032
Longo, O. 2005
Longton, R. W. 694
Lonky, S. A. 960
López-Lemes, M. H. 392
Lopez, M. 447
Lopez-Martinez, R. 1204
Lopez Muñoz, J. A. 212
López, R. 387, 1743
Lopitaux, R. 1436
Lorente, F. 2036
Lostia, A. 761, 1355
Lötzsch, R. 1098
Lou, P. 1964
Loubière, R. 998
Louria, D. B. 17, 603, 1755
Louvois, J. de 607
Love, D. N. 1808
Loveland, P. M. 1646
Lowell, J. R. 1533
Lü, Y.-C. 1561
Lubach, D. 602
Lübben, A. 1162
Lucarelli, S. 1992, 1993
Ludewig, R. 1236
Ludvík, J. 307
Luer, R. 1313

Luffan, G. 1317
Luis Borghi, A. 2113
Luis, E. M. 2267
Luk, K. C. 1692
Luke, H. H. 2229
Luke, R. G. 668
Lukoszek, A. 207
Luk'yanova, A. S. 765, 1336
Luna, M. 201
Lunder, M. 1994
Lupan, D. M. 200
Lustgraaf, B. v. d. 2202
Lutwick, L. I. 1913
Luz, S. da 392
L'vovich, T. A. 97
Lynd, F. T. 2247
Lynd, J. Q. 2247
Lyne, P. M. 608
Lynfield, Y. L. 766
Lytton, D. G, 1376
Macadam, I. 126
McBride, B. C. 698
McCarthy, L. R. 1761
McClary, D. O. 1486
McClellan, J. R. 427
McCloskey, J. J. 246, 1435
McCloud, D. J. 728
McClure, H. M. 1266
McCready, R. M. 1127
McCredie, K. B. 201
McCulloch, W. F. 37
McDaniel, W. E. 1900
McDevitt, T. J. 2196
McDonough, E. S. 56
McElvein, R. B. 31
Macfarlane, R. D. 1726
MacFarlane, T. W. 851
McGavin, M. D. 2244
McGinley, K. J. 1905
McGinnis, M. R. 1749, 1750, 1751
McGregor, D. N. 1164
Maciejowska-Pokacka, Z. 884
Maciejska, K. 494, 1635
McIntire, K. R. 2254
McIntyre, J. L. 1167
Mackenjee, M. K. R. 969
McKenzie, B. E. 2172
Mackenzie, D. W. R. 236, 237
McKenzie, R. A. 435, 2099
McKerrow, J. 2085
Mackie, P. H. 854
McKinney, H. D. 729
McLaughlin, J. S. 826
McLellan, M. N. 319
MacMillan, B. G. 2040
McNamara, W. J. 56
McNeely, B. U. 1429
McNeil, P. E. 1550
McNitt, T. R. 355
Macotela-Ruis, E. 1204
MacQuarrie, M. B. 475
Macris, B. J. 1188
Macura, A. 846, 1294
Madamba, L. S. P. 2267
Madhavan, T. 2092
Madsen, A. 568, 1687
Maercklein, P. B. 2328
Maertens, K. 47
Mafart, Y. 993
Maggio, V. 229
Maggon, K. K. 1131, 1680, 1681
Magne, F. C. 661
Magnusson, M. 1803
Magovern, G. J. 2173
Mahabalesar 404
Mahajan, J. R. 565
Mahajan, V. M. 1814
Mahboubi, S. 1427
Mahgoub, E. S. 100, 703, 1910
Mahvi, T. A. 1479, 1504
Maibach, H. 160
Maiocco, K. L. 729
Majchrowicz, I. 1552
Majewski, A. 1431
Majewski, S. 846
Makarova, L. A. 1981
Makino, Y. 148
Maklad, N. 2093
Makley, T. A. 2120
Malá, J. 2273
Malaiyandi, M. 1179
Malama, A. A. 790
Malapitan, A. H. 2267
Malcolm, G. B. 978
Male, O. 848
Malin, P. 1415
Malinovskaya, L. S. 1086, 1197
Malkina, A. Ya. 1908
Mallea, M. 1055, 2196
Mallie, M. 1480
Malmo, J. 594
Malo, J. L. 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937
Malvaldi, G. 477
Mandal, A. 353
Mandal, A. K. 2108
Mandal, P. C. 1005
Mandelbaum, I. 371
Mandell, I. N. 853
Mandrou, B. 1594
Maness, D. D. 1696
Mann, R. 1679, 2284
Mannaioni, P. F. 1058
Manning, D. D. 2058
Manohar, V. 755, 882
Manresa Formosa, G. 212
Manresa Presas, F. 212
Mantle, P. G. 2220
Manwiller, A. 520, 548, 2262
Manych, J. 618
Marasas, W. F. O. 600, 1190
Marcelou-Kinti, U. 1855
Marconi, P. 904, 905, 2053
Maresca, B. 1536
Margaritov, N. 1039
Margineanu, C. 1454
Mariat, F. 157, 416, 957, 994, 1017, 1537, 1565, 1885
Marill, F.-G. 1284, 1537, 1834, 1835
Marion, K. R. 1571
Marks, H. L. 1718, 2303, 2313
Marks, M. I. 1446
Marks, V. 666
Marlowe, J. D. 191
Marmion, L. C. 977
Marmor, L. 2000
Marples, M. J. 607
Marples, R. R. 607
Marshall, J. 604
Martenet, A.-C. 2009
Martens, B. P. M. 1468
Marth, E. H. 519, 546, 1106, 1107, 1110, 1112, 1136, 1170, 2269, 2305, 2306
Martin, C. N. 2283
Martin, J. F. 672, 673
Martin, P. M. D. 483
Martin, W. J. 1020
Martinelli Filho, A. 531
Martinez, E. A. 48
Martinez, E. M. 1885
Martinez, W. 1664
Marting, R. E. 23
Marvanová, L. 675
Maryamma, K. I. 1096
Mar'yasis, E. D. 1300
Maryniak, R. 2081
Masini, E. 1058
Mason, D. K. 851
Masri, M. S. 1670
Massing, R. P. 99
Masterton, G. 268
Masterton, J. G. 1195
Mastroianni, R. P. 341
Mathur, C. F. 1103
Mathur, R. K. 1788
Mathur, S. 1479
Mathur, S. M. 757
Matoška, J. 1323
Matsubara, F. 1016
Matsui, K. 197

Matsumoto, H. 589
Matsumoto, T. 253, 417, 1737
Matsuura, K. 1794
Matte, S. W. 1311
Matthay, R. A. 1383
Matthews, T. R. 67, 76, 637, 1227, 1776
Matthiesen, T. 746
Mattos e Dinato, S. L. 1312
Matyáš, Z. 2234
Matzinger, P. K. 2276
Mayer, G. 631
Mayer, M. 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189
Mayhall, C. G. 1569
Mayorga, R. 1017
Mazurenko, G. A. 293
Mazzoni, A. 1912
Meade, R. H., III 2031
Mechlinski, W. 1245
Medeiros, A. A. 1532
Medek, B. 1386
Medoff, G. 234, 235, 663, 1536, 1569, 1785, 1786, 1949
Medoff, J. 1536
Mehra, K. B. 852
Mehta, J. P. 146, 1849
Meigel, W. N. 792
Meinhof, W. 602, 1292, 2047
Melamed, M. R. 1501
Melhem, M. de S. C. 1509
Melia, M. S. 1633
Melissas, J. 112
Mello, B. R. de 1253
Melo, C. R. 809
Melo, I. S. 809
Meltz, S. K. 899, 900
Menage, J. Y. 823
Mendenhall, C. L. 2253
Mendes, E. 391
Mendes, N. F. 391
Mendon, P. 794
Mendonça, L. 1019
Meneghelli, B. J. 1670
Menon, A. 933
Menon, M. P. S. 208
Menyhardtová, Z. 2023
Mercier, M. 555
Mercier-Soucy, L. 887, 889
Mercivenci, A. 1395
Měrka, V. 1817
Merlier, M. 837
Meroz, M. 280
Merz, W. G. 55, 202, 315
Metha, V. R. 1849
Metzger, W. H. 2193
Meunier, A. 206
Meunier, F. 206
Meyer, G. H. 439, 2195
Meyer, J. 1281
Meyer, R. A. 1702, 2299
Meyer-Rohn, J. 1231, 2068
Meyer, S. A. 2071
Meyer, W. 1098
Mezhova, E. A. 1840
Mgbodile, M. U. K. 512
Michaels, G. E. 950
Michalska-Trenkner, E. 241
Michel, F. B. 1046
Michel, G. 1271, 1803
Michel, J. 270
Michels, R. G. 1408
Michigan, S. 614
Michniewicz-Kucharska, E. 119
Mickelsen, P. A. 1761
Midler, O. 2272
Midura, T. 1020
Miegel, J. 1352
Miegeville, M. 1491, 2089
Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. Van 1232
Migaki, G. 438, 704, 2111
Mignone, C. 1541
Mihatsch, J. M. 1417
Mikami, Y. 69
Mikhaĭlets, G. A. 82, 98
Milburn, M. S. 536
Milczewski, K. E. v. 1639
Milivojević, D. 1335
Miller, C. W. 1569
Miller, D. D. 2095
Miller, E. 965
Miller, E. C. 2255
Miller, J. 238, 270
Miller, J. A. 2255
Miller, J. E. 826
Miller, J. K. 2220
Miller, M. 2260, 2261
Miller, M. A. 2236
Miller, M. M. 669
Miller, O. B. 2162
Miller, O. F. 729
Miller, S. A. 971
Mills, S. A. 1740
Milyukova, N. V. 1299
Minamizawa, M. 1181
Minárik, L. 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189
Minas, A. 1881
Minasyan, M. A. 1216
Minciună, V. 2235
Mindlin, A. 930
Minnikin, D. E. 1803
Minsker, O. B. 113, 2107
Mintzer, R. 1933
Mintzlaff, H.-J. 1098
Miranda, J. L. 604
Miranda, R. N. 261
Mirocha, C. J. 1193, 1628, 1720, 1721, 1730, 2222, 2229, 2317
Mishnaevskiĭ, N. V. 917
Mishra, S. K. 822, 1442, 1510, 2088
Mislivec, P. 2229
Mislivec, P. B. 57
Misra, S. R. 655
Misra, V. C. 867, 2090
Mitchel, D. H. 2214
Mitchell, G. 2071
Mitchell, J. 1936
Mitchell, J. C. 295, 308
Mitrofanova, V. G. 96
Mitroiu, P. 485, 1029, 2235
Mitscher, L. A. 658
Mitskevich, V. M. 96, 97, 98
Mitten, R. W. 691
Miura, S. 1549, 1551
Mix, E. 2046, 2048
Miyaji, M. 2141
Miyake, T. 253, 309
Miyazaki, T. 1519
Mizugaki, M. 924
Mizunuma, T. 491
Moch, R. W. 2122
Mod, R. R. 661
Modai, J. 1513
Moellering, R. C., Jr. 274
Moffett, M. 268
Mogilevskaya, E. M. 86
Mohandas, A. 1498
Mohapatra, L. N. 353, 759
Mohr, H. E. 598, 1673
Mohs, E. 368
Mok, P. W. Y. 2144
Molina, C. 1581
Moliva, B. 1556
Möller, E. 448
Möller, H. 1040
Möller, R. 316
Moncada, L. H. 820, 974
Monga, D. P. 743
Monnier, J. 927
Monroe, R. J. 550
Monrose, M. 188
Montanaro, L. 2209
Montes, L. F. 1447, 1448
Montgomerie, J. Z. 874
Montiel, H. V. 199, 384
Montplaisir, S. 289, 887, 889
Moon, R. J. 1443
Moore, B. G. 2231
Moore, C. E. 2079
Moore, M. 1158

Moore, W. L., Jr. 355, 410
Moosmann, K. 262
Mora, E. C. 1099
Morais, J. O. F. de 1253
Morales Gallegos, M. 383
Morales P., M. 1743
Morand, G. 1926
Moré, J. 1149
Moreau, C. 1088, 1134
Moreau, S. 2311
Moreira, E. C. 126
Moreno Izquierdo, R. 254
Morgan, A. P. 995
Morgan-Jones, G. 487
Morganti, L. 738
Moriame-Roussel, N. 930
Morin, O. 872, 1289, 1491, 2089
Morita, Y. 1016
Moriyama, R. 197
Mork, J. N. 1969
Morling, N. 1342
Moroni, F. 1058
Morooka, N. 1163, 1171
Morozov, B. V. 1191
Morris, D. C. 1455
Morris, E. L. 359
Morris, J. A. 854
Morris, S. L. 552
Morrow, M. B. 2195
Morse, R. E. 529
Mortazavi, A. 1488
Mortensen, H. P. 568, 1687
Moser, K. M. 960
Moskovskaya, M. A. 113, 1807
Moss, M. 870
Moss, M. O. 1069
Motoi, Y. 544
Motycka, L. 2251
Motycka, L. E. 1647
Moulé, Y. 515, 580, 1705
Moulias, R. 1965
Moulki, H. 1248
Moustafa, A. F. 1052
Moynahan, E. J. 1899
Mozziconacci, P. 1477
Much, T. 1329
Muftić, R. H. 579
Muhammed, S. I. 662
Muhm, J. R. 972
Mukherjee, A. 2309
Mulay, D. N. 147
Müller, E. 1205
Muller-Eberhard, U. 1338
Müller, H. L. 907, 908
Müller, J. 616, 902, 2057
Muller, S. A. 179
Müller, U. 452
Mullins, J. 232, 1954
Mulvihill, J. J. 1446
Muñoz, J. 1054
Muñoz Muñoz, R. 431
Munro, I. C. 1630
Munz, E. 126
Muraoka, S. 309
Murthy, T. R. K. 504, 554
Murthy, V. S. 1113
Murti, A. S. 1113
Murti, I. A. S. 1113
Murty, P. 264
Musatti, C. C. 391
Muse, K. E. 2233
Musgrave, J. E. 1736
Musher, D. M. 999
Musiał, J. 470
Musílek, V. 307, 1256
Mustaev, R. K. 1299
Muvdi, F. 1366
Muyunga, C. 47
Myers, R. P. 1448
Nabarra, B. 289
Nadio, A. 819
Nagai, T. 243
Nagarajan, V. 501, 514
Nagasawa, S. 544
Naglić, T. 1344
Nagorna, S. S. 45
Naguib, M. M. 1128
Naider, F. 915
Naidu, P. S. 722
Naidu, P. S. L. 722
Najarian, J. S. 1983, 2002
Nakagawa, A. 674
Nakagawa, M. 544
Nakai, E. 1889
Nakama, S. 1461
Nakamura, L. K. 795
Nakamura, S. 1461, 1795
Nakamura, T. 1215
Nakamura, Y. 412
Nakao, M. 1632
Nakata, H. 1264
Nandi, J. 748
Nandy, J. 1341
Naoi, Y. 1519, 1632
Napier, I. 268
Naquira, F. 989, 2145
Narayana, K. 742
Narvaez M., J. 1265
Natori, S. 572, 1200, 1693, 1698, 1725
Naudé, T. W. 1155, 1190
Naughton, M. J. 566
Naumann, G. O. H. 2008
Naumchik, G. N. 81
Nawabi, I. U. 1449
Naylor, B. A. 2133
Nayral, M. G. 395
Nazário, W. 2323
N'Diaye, A. L. 506, 2246
Neal, G. E. 516, 518, 1649
Neel, P. 215
Negro, G. del 388, 1543
Negroni, R. 196, 988, 990, 1258, 1399, 1401
Nelson, A. R. 360
Nelson, G. H. 1614, 1615, 1616, 1730
Nelson, O. 2140
Nelson, R. A. 120
Němcová, D. 1234
Nemec, P. 675, 2241
Nerud, F. 1256
Nery, H. del 531
Nesbitt, S. A. 1942
Nesheim, S. 1159, 2229
Neta, R. 13
Neu, H. C. 603, 1213
Neuhann, T. 2165
Neumann, G. 266
Nevludová, D. 1386
Newberne, P. M. 1111, 1730, 2252, 2327
Newmark, E. 1948
Newton, T. H. 1930
Ng, M. H. 898
Nibori, T. 1928
Nicholls, A. 1950
Nichols, S. 1812
Nicholson, M. A. 2071
Nicola, V. 2235
Nicolay, M. 1372
Nicolet, J. 1045, 1580
Niculescu, M. 842, 929
Niederhuber, J. E. 1741
Niederpruem, D. J. 782
Nieminen, L. 473, 476, 1057, 1593, 1598
Nieto, A. 392
Nievera, L.-F. C. 421
Nigam, S. S. 659
Nikpoor, N. 1848
Niles, E. V. 1629
Nilson, E. H. 1037, 1041
Nilsson, G. 2226
Nip, W. K. 2300
Nishibe, S. 781
Nishida, K. 1928
Nishikawa, T. 411
Nishimoto, K. 727, 799
Nishimura, K. 2141
Niskanen, A. 1592, 2274
Nitzulescu, V. 842, 929
Nixon, J. E. 1646
Njelesani, K. E. 1414
Njoku, C. O. 2112
Njoku-Obi, A. N. U. 144, 1022
Nobel, T. A. 126
Noble, W. C. 265, 787
Noda, T. 1928
Nogrady, S. 1528

Nolard-Tintigner, N. 47
Nollin, S. de 324, 886, 1773
Nomoto, K. 253, 309
Nord, C.-E. 1809
Nordström, L. 2033
Norenberg, R. G. 1739
Norman, J. O. 2250
Norrby, R. 667
Norton, J. H. 681
Nosál, R. 2023
Noster, U. 1047
Notte, H. 1373
Nováčková, D. 337, 2054, 2103, 2104
Novak, A. F. 660
Novák, E. 1201
Novák, E. K. 1361
Novello, F. 472
Novey, H. 1922
Novey, H. S. 105
Novinson, T. 1776
Nowak, A. 1367
Nozawa, Y. 781, 1357, 1358
Nuttall, C. E. 668
Nyiredy, I. 631
Obeid, H. M. A. 126
Oberling, F. 1938
Oberwinkler, F. 1815
O'Brien, T. F. 995
O'Callaghan, C. H. 75
Ochs, H. D. 1961
O'Connor, G. R. 247, 2119
O'Connor, P. R. 2119
Odell, G. V. 1663
Odero, D. 1383
O'Driscoll, B. J. 1285
Oduye, O. O. 126, 128, 1822
Oehling, A. 2066
Oehme, F. W. 503
Ogami, Y. 312
Ogihara, Y. 781
O'Grady, R. B. 1434
O'Herron, F. A. 1164
Ohm, M. J. 269
Ohshima, K. 1549
Öistämö, S. 2033
Oiwa, R. 674
Ojeda, J. A. 2036
Ojukwu, J. C. 1381
Okada, H. 1264
Okami, Y. 682
Okoro, A. N. 144
Oksenov, B. S. 1559
Okubo, Y. 282
Okuda, M. 312
Okumura, K. 1585
Okumura, T. 1016
Okun, E. 2119
Oláh, E. 251
Olano, S. M. 976
Olbricht, T. 39
Oldenkamp, E. P. 772, 1876
Olenchock, S. A. 2198
Oliveira, L. L. de 1254
Oliveira, M. 1274
Olivier, J. M. 1582
Olivier, R. 997
Ölmebring, F. 2033
Olsen, I. 259
Olson, V. L. 1486
Omar, N. M. 1875
Omura, S. 664, 674
O'Neil, J. B. 1150
Ong, T.-M. 2276
Onuigbo, W. I. B. 42
Oppong, E. N. W. 126
Orchard, V. A. 1268
O'Regan, S. 255
O'Reilly, J. 914, 920
Orellana, M. 1054
Orr, G. F. 1759
Orrù, A. 761, 1355, 1364
Orsini, A. 2100
Ortega Verdecia, B. P. 732
Orth, R. 1166, 2295
Ortiz, L. R. 999
Ortiz-Ortiz, L. 1803
Ory, R. L. 1676
Osborne, D. J. 1622
Oshima, K.-i. 1551
Oshita, K. 533
Ostenrath, F. 1217
Ostfeld, E. 622
Ostrzenski, A. 267, 302, 855
Osuna, O. 2245
Otani, T. 1461, 1795
Otčenášek, M. 350, 709, 712, 713, 1386, 2102
Ott, J. 1596, 1597
Otto, V. 951
Oudet, P. 1738, 1925
Oury, M. 823, 1388, 1418, 1582
Overall, J. C., Jr. 2020
Owellen, R. J. 890
Owen, D. 299
Owens, F. T. 1527
Oxenhandler, R. W. 1534
Pacheco, A. de 2067
Pachler, K. G. R. 497
Padhy, S. C. 1814
Padhya, H. C. 64
Padhye, A. 738, 2129
Padhye, A. A. 434, 805, 1750
Page, L. R. 1920
Page, R. 1810
Page, R. K. 508, 950
Paglialunga, S. 2252
Pagnon, M. 1480
Pajarre, S. 613
Pal, A. K. 996, 1212
Pal, M. 939, 1496, 1944
Pal, S. 763
Palacios, H. J. 271
Paliwal, D. K. 1512, 1944
Palmer, K. N. V. 2197
Pálos, H. 1423
Palva, A. 613
Palyusik, M. 582, 1180, 1628, 2314
Pan, M.-L. 409
Panda, P. C. 1113
Pander, N. A. von 1837
Pandey, R. C. 1781
Pandi, R. K. 759
Pankajalakshmi, V. V. 1014
Pankhurst, R. J. 1203
Pansy, F. 671
Papa, K. E. 1675
Papachristou-Moraiti, A. 1881
Papavassiliou, J. 1855
Pappagianis, D. 24, 361, 966, 2114
Pappas, G. 1467
Paque, R. E. 679
Parafiniuk, W. 1552
Paramasivan, C. N. 1911
Paramelle, B. 451, 456, 2194
Parant, M. 1907
Parekh, A. C. 1788
Pareles, S. R. 1185
Parente, A. 2270
Paris, J. 311
Park, H.-M. 330
Park, J. S. 1825
Park, S. B. 2173
Parker, J. C., Jr. 246, 1435
Parker, J. M. 1447
Parker, N. B. 1647
Parkman, R. 679
Parodi, A. 2246
Parpia, H. A. B. 562
Parratt, D. 2192
Pârvu, C. 1454
Pascoe, R. R. 739
Pasquier, B. 938
Passaglia, A. 2041
Pastakia, L. F. 328
Pasternak, R. C. 2011
Pasteurel, A. 2147
Pasyk, K. 90
Patel, N. I. 620
Pathak, S. K. 700
Pathre, S. V. 1193, 1628, 2229

Patil, S. D. 1555
Patret, J. L. 1602, 1603
Patsch, R. 1995
Patt, V. 602
Patterson, D. S. P. 1151, 1617
Patterson, F. D. 1800
Patterson, R. 210, 445, 1933, 2193
Patton, R. M. 975
Paty, J. G., Jr. 459
Patz, A. 2120
Pauer, T. 1394
Pauli, G. 1738
Pauli, M. G. 1925
Paulsch, W. E. 1126
Paulsen, M. R. 1663
Pauwels, R. 240
Pawlak, E. 1791
Pawlicka, L. 109
Pawlowski, N. E. 517, 1646
Paxton, L. 1774
Payne, R. M. 959
Paz, J. 937
Pazdiora, A. 167
Pazin, G. J. 84
Pecher, S. A. 1544
Pecora, D. 217
Pederson, J. 1804
Peers, F. G. 500, 513
Peet, R. L. 830
Peeters, F. 892
Peindl, K. S. 695
Pelloux, H. 2080
Peluffo, G. 2084
Penn, L. A. 56
Pennec, J. le 2171
Penneys, N. S. 154
Pennington, J. E. 216
Pensala, O. 2274
Pepeljnjak, S. 2074
Peplinski, A. J. 1178
Pepys, J. 680, 1257, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1953, 2197
Peralta, C. 1557
Percebois, G. 1502, 2087
Perdrix, A. 451, 456, 2194
Peristianis, G. C. 2304
Perju, A. 1460
Perloff, M. 833
Pero, R. W. 2229
Perrimond, G. 2100
Perruchoud, A. 1417
Pesando, D. 1240
Pesle, G. 837
Pester, J. A. 2110
Pesterev, P. N. 1841, 1858
Peter, J. B. 2000
Peters, J. 1237
Peters, J. C. 51
Petersen, E. A. 102, 103, 356
Petersen, H. D. V. 2250
Peterson, A. F. 1024
Peterson, E. M. 339, 2055
Peterson, R. E. 1122
Pether, J. V. S. 444, 1043
Petheram, I. S. 218
Petit, J. F. 1269
Petričević, S. 1344
Petrova, L. Ya. 96
Petrovich, S. V. 172, 1856
Petterssen, H. 498
Pettit, R. E. 2222
Pettit, T. H. 1020
Phair, J. P. 379
Philippe, J.-M. 108
Philpot, C. M. 236, 237
Phuoc, H. T. 934
Piamphongsant, T. 250
Picardi, J. L. 372, 379
Pichot, E. 838, 1582
Pickering, A. D. 1576
Pickering, C. A. C. 2197
Piecoro, J. J., Jr. 87
Pieczynski, W. J. 2287
Pienaar, J. G. 1155, 1190
Pier, A. C. 1032, 2233
Pierfitte, M. 1248
Pierredon, M. 1046
Pietkiewicz, D. 1270
Pietrini, P. 715, 1291, 1377, 1916
Piggott, W. R. 375
Piglionica, V. 591
Pillay, N. 1500
Pincus, S. H. 1961
Pinder, R. M. 647, 1235
Pine, L. 378
Pinetti, P. 1355, 1364
Pino Corral, E. 431
Pino del Corral, E. 254
Pinon, J. M. 1403
Pinto, M. 335
Piontelli, E. 1866, 2203
Piotrowski, R. 760
Pirame, Y. 2080
Pirie, H. M. 2199
Pîrlea, F. 1029
Piskač, A. 505, 2234, 2273
Pittard, W. B., III 1991
Pitzurra, M. 904, 905, 2053
Piva, M. T 1172
Pizzuto, J. 1743
Planques, J. 927
Plempel, M. 602
PLucker, M. W. 1969
Plue, R. E. 1036
Pockrand, H. 1990
Podoshin, L. 1262
Poelma, F. G. 51
Pogson, C. I. 1878
Pohland, A. E. 1159, 2229, 2307
Pöhler, H. 775, 1798
Poisot, D. 2208
Pokrovskiĭ, A. A. 1191
Polack, F. M. 187
Polak, A. 38, 70, 652, 1243, 1770
Polan, C. E. 534
Polemenn, G. 602
Polenghi, F. 418
Poli, G. 747, 2210
Pollock, S. H. 1597
Poltorak, V. A. 1784
Polyák, K. 1361
Polzhofer, K. 2259, 2296, 2297
Polzhofer, K.-P. 2268
Pominski, J. 1663
Pommier, M.-T. 1271
Pons, J. 2147
Pons, W. A., Jr. 556, 1668
Pontsiaka, J. W. 669
Poonacha, K. B. 831
Pople, M. 2322
Popov, E. A. 827
Popova, N. I. 813
Pore, R. S. 947, 2174
Porębska, A. 90
Porro, R. S. 1389
Port, F. K. 1741
Portaels, F. 124
Porter, J. K. 2315
Portera, L. A. 1531
Portugal, M. A. S. C. 1274
Pospíšil, L. 918
Potapnev, F. V. 1422
Pothier, M. A. 719
Potocka, K. 121
Poulain, D. 1359
Powell, H. S. 1572
Powell, R. F. 1330
Pozsgay V. 1252
Prabhu, M. R. 397
Pradinaud, R. 797
Prasanna, H. R. 511, 563, 1104, 1142
Prauser, H. 1803
Prestegard, J. H. 83
Preston, J. F. 1595
Preusser, H.-J. 885, 1762
Pribat, J.-P. 828
Price, M. F. 279, 1484
Prince, H. E. 439, 2195
Principe, D. del 1992, 1993
Prine, R. 2122
Pringuet, R. 138, 1291
Prins, R. P. 357
Prior, M. G. 489, 1150

Privat, G. 1594
Privat, Y. 1965
Priyadarshini, E. 539
Proctor, A. 1757
Prohászka, E. 304
Proppe, K. H. 931, 1532
Propst, M. A. 1761
Prost, Y. de 2137
Provost, A. 126
Provost, T. T. 903
Prowse, K. 1950
Prystowsky, S. D. 202
Puga, M. C. 976
Pugh, D. 2017
Puissant, A. 138
Pujari, H. K. 1233
Puls, R. 587, 588
Pumpianski, R. 1985
Punithalingam, E. 1021
Purchase, H. G. 1729
Purchase, J. F. H. 482
Purchio, A. 526
Purmalis, B. P. 567
Purnell, D. M. 230
Purohit, R. M. 74
Purtilo, D. T. 382
Puşcariu, F. 1658
Pyy, K. 473, 476, 1598
Pyysalo, H. 1592
Qadripur, S.-A. 175
Qualman, S. J. 776
Queinnec, J. 2080
Quie, P. G. 89, 952
Quilici, M. 1918, 2100
Quinn, E. L. 2092
Quintanilla, L. 46
Raab, W. 73, 894
Rabie, C. J. 1162, 1724
Rabinowitz, J. G. 380
Radaszkiewicz, T. 848
Radden, B. G. 1514
Radding, J. 961
Radev, S. 1873
Radford, B. L. 1806
Radnai, I. 1082
Radulescu, G. 1460
Radwan, S. S. 1782
Radziukiewicz-Byszewska, D. 241
Raeburn, J. A. 248
Raen, R. A. 222
Rafiński, R. 1419
Rai, M. T. 742, 1872
Rajamani, R. 933
Rajan, V. S. 1889
Rajtar-Leontiew, Z. 121
Rakotomavo, N. 801
Ramadan, F. M. 1754
Ramadoss, C. S. 2309
Ramakrishna, V. 1104
Ramanjaneyulu, P. 1410
Rambhatla, K. 2108
Rambo, G. 538
Rambo, G. W. 2270
Ramer, G. 1448
Ramer, G. N. 1447
Ramírez, A. 820
Ramirez, R. 629
Ramos, C. D. 1311
Ramos e Silva, J. 604
Rampen, F. 720
Rampon, S. 1436
Randall, U. G. 1670
Randhawa, H. S. 208, 939, 1496, 1512, 2090
Randjandiche, M. 1370, 1371, 1904
Ranfft, K. 2260
Rangel R., O. 627, 630
Rankin, J. 1044
Rao, A. S. 528, 530
Rao, G. R. 653, 755, 882
Rao, K. N. A. 346, 1410
Rao, K. S. 928
Rao, M. S. 2249
Rao, R. 397
Rao, T. V. 928
Rapp, R. P. 87
Rashidbaigi, A. 68
Raspiller, A. 272
Rassner, G. 792
Rastogi, R. P. 1333
Raszke, K. 1977
Rathbun, H. K. 890
Ratledge, C. 1803
Ratnakar, K. S. 1814
Ravaghi, M. 1847
Ravisse, P. 992, 1556, 2076
Ravnskov, U. 568
Ray, C. 89
Ray, T. L. 1466
Razbitskaya, G. T. 1216
Reade, P. C. 1514
Rebell, G. 419, 1566
Recco, P. 364, 927, 1516
Recusani, F. 80
Reddi, G. S. 654
Reddy, B. S. N. 1915
Reddy, J. K. 2249
Reed, C. E. 1044
Reed, J. B. 427
Reed, R. E. 2111
Rees, R. G. 1864
Reeves, D. S. 1976
Refai, M. 143, 610, 1218, 1882
Rehm, H. J. 1679, 2284
Reid, J. 548
Reid, M. M. 1378
Reid, S. 153
Reimer, W. J. 814
Reinecke, M. 2166
Reinhardt, D. J. 2152
Reinhardt, V. 1118
Reiss, C.-J. 139
Reiss, E. 1473
Reiss, F. 332
Reiss, J. 496, 570, 1089, 1093, 1138, 1168, 1706, 2230, 2301
Reith, H. 602
Reken, D. E. Van 1768
Remington, J. S. 612
Renard, M. 1055
Rencz, K. 1394
Renom de la Baume, S. 1139
Renoux, M. 1923
Rensburg, I. B. J. Van 600
Reny, A. 272
Repetto, O. M. 1097
Repke, D. B. 1605
Restrepo, A. 344, 385, 387, 974, 987, 991, 1204, 1852
Restrepo, M. 820
Restrepo Moreno, A. 987
Resurreccion, A. A. 1691
Revuz, J. 2137
Reyes, C. 2139
Rezkallah, M. T. 391
Rezza, E. 1992, 1993
Rhodes, J. 1020
Ribet, M. 256
Ribner, B. 833
Rich, L. J. 1505
Richard, C. 108
Richard, J. L. 37, 126, 1032
Richardet, E. 2005
Richards, A. J. 1407
Richardson, P. M. 1498
Richman, S. P. 201
Richter, H. 1999
Richter, I. 1957
Riebe, I. 816
Rifaie, M. R. 1901
Riffkin, C. 88
Rifkind, D. 102, 103, 356
Rigaud, A. 994, 2147
Riggs, A. R. 975
Rimaila-Pärnänen, E. 1592
Rinaldi, M. G. 805
Rinehart, K. L., Jr. 1781
Ring, A. 1453
Rios, E. M. 1253, 1254
Rippon, J. W. 35, 198, 2138, 2139
Rivera, G. H. 46
Robbins, J. D. 2315
Robboy, S. J. 224, 1380
Roberfroid, M. 555
Roberson, B. S. 694
Roberson, J. S. 767
Robert, R. 838

Roberts, B. A. 1151
Roberts, G. D. 59, 60, 635, 1204, 1760
Roberts, M. 445, 1933, 2193
Roberts, R. C. 441, 445, 1042
Roberts, S. H. 326
Robertson, I. D. 830
Robertson, W. H. 1448
Robertstad, G. W. 629
Robineau, M. 1513
Robins, R. K. 67, 1776
Robinson, H. M. 428
Robinson, P. M. 347
Robinson, R. K. 1075
Robinson, T. J. 440, 1578, 1579
Robledo, M. 385, 387, 820, 974
Robles, A. M. 990, 1258
Röckel, A. 2206
Rocklin, R. E. 679
Rodin, P. 856
Rodricks, J. V. 2229
Rodriguez, V. 201
Rodygina, T. N. 2038
Roe, R. L. 475
Roegel, E. 1738, 1925
Roeslin, N. 1926
Rogers, T. 286
Rogers, T. J. 2058
Rogers, W. A. 1534
Rohwedder, J. J. 407
Rohwedder, W. K. 590
Rollier, M. 604
Rollier, R. 604
Rolon, P. A. 985
Román L., D. 1917
Romano, A. 1567, 2024
Romano, C. 1490
Rombourg, H. 836
Romeo Orbegozo, J. M. 701
Romero-Balmas, J. A. 186, 913
Romhányi, G. 1224
Roncatto, E. 531
Ronneberger, G. 1283
Roobol, A. 1878
Rosanelli, K. 863
Rosch, J. M. 84
Roscoe, J. M. 1787
Rose, H. D. 221, 1924
Rose, L. P. 2233
Rose, N. R. 100
Rosen, H. M. 274
Rosen, J. D. 1185
Rosen, P. P. 1501
Rosenberg, M. 857, 1933
Rosenthal, C. 1542
Rosser, W. R. 1177
Rossi de Benetti, M. S. 2113
Rostek, H. 1762
Rotaru, O. 2263
Roth, A. 448
Roth, G. D. 132
Rouffaud, M.-A. 157
Roure, H. 446
Rousseau, N. 580
Routkovsky-Norval, C. 823, 1388, 1418
Roy, D. N. 1610
Rozas, V. V. 1741
Rožek, J. 505
Różewicka, M. 300
Rua de Corrao, I. J. 48
Rubery, P. H. 2158
Rubin, A.-H. E. 1971
Rubino, G. 2026
Rubio de Villaneuva, J. L. 845
Rubio Perez, P. 701
Rucker, R. C. 1309
Rucker, R. W. 105
Rückert, E. 1990
Ruddick, J. A. 584
Rudwan, M. A. 1921
Ruff, M. D. 508, 509, 1624
Ruffin, P. 174
Ruiz, M., A. 1554
Ruiz-Maldonado, R. 1896
Ruiz, O. 820, 974
Rukavishnikova, V. M. 705
Rukhlyada, U. V. 1194
Rumi, T. K. 1336
Rupp, P. 2206
Rush, H. G. 1825
Russell, C. 283, 299
Russell, T. E. 527
Russwurm, R. 287
Rutgeerts, L. 2035
Rutherford, A. M. 891
Ruzhevitska, M. 300
Ryan, G. F. 527
Ryan, S. J. 2119, 2120
Ryan, W. J. 1806
Rycroft, R. J. G. 843
Rynkova, T. V. 1336
Rytel, M. W. 966
Rzakulieva, D. M. 2064
Rzepka, I. 288
Saber, M. S. 1882
Sabherwal, U. 195
Sacks, H. G. 428
Sacks, T. 270
Sadana, J. R. 1031
Sadighi, P. 2173
Saëz, H. 53, 244, 320, 736, 780, 1862, 2016
Safarov, Yu. B. 156
Safe, L. M. 1455
Safe, S. H. 1455
Safirstein, B. H. 1385
Sağanak, I. 2097
Sahfiee, A. 68
Sahler, G. 1958
Saigo, P. 1501
Saikia, T. C. 1558
Saito, M. 1078
Sakabe, F. 572
Sakaguchi, O. 832, 2291
Sakaguchi, T. 242, 296
Sakano, K.-I. 1795
Sakowitz, A. J. 1495
Sakowitz, B. H. 1495
Saksena, S. B. 1752
Sakurai, H. 275
Sakurai, K. 296
Salama, A. M. 1587
Salamat, L. 1094
Salas, J. 2118
Salaun, J.-J. 998
Salceda, S. R. 421, 1025, 1026
Salebian, A. 1312
Salem, F. A. 2108
Salem, T. F. 1703
Salfelder, K. 973, 1038
Salhab, A. S. 2278, 2279
Salit, I. E. 1446
Salkin, I. F. 1369, 1821
Sall, T. 603
Saltzman, A. R. 1382
Salunkhe, D. K. 2298
Salvaggio, J. 447
Salvaggio, J. E. 462, 1049
Salvin, S. B. 13
Samanta, H. K. 621
Samarajeewa, U. 1130
Samborski, Z. 348
Samorodin, C. S. 428
Samsonoff, W. A. 1279
Samuel, W. M. 351
San-Blas, F. 1545, 2143
San-Blas, G. 2143, 2146
San Juan, R. 820
Sanchez Sanchez, I. 701
Sancho, C. G. 373
Sancholle, M. 2292
Sandbank, M. 1303
Sandford, G. 55
Sandford, G. R. 315
Sandhu, D. K. 867
Sandhu, R. S. 208, 867
Sandoval-Cuellar, A. 812
Sandront-Reger, M. A. 2041
Sands, D. C. 1167
Sankalé, M. 818, 819, 1387
Sano, S. 1264

Sansing, G. A. 1109, 1711, 2236
Santamaría de Uribe, L. 1852
Santavy, F. 639
Santos, M. N. dos 401, 1600, 2160
Sanyal, M. 184
Saposhinský, Y. I. 1030
Sarachek, A. 926
Sarasin, M. 515
Saraswathy, D. 722
Sarin, R. C. 840
Sarkar, P. 878
Sarkisov, A. Kh. 1350, 1856
Sarosi, G. A. 980, 982, 1538, 1790, 2029
Sarr, A.-M. 819, 1387
Sarr, A.-S. 818
Sarrat, H. 807, 993
Sasaki, M. 533, 817
Šašek, V. 307
Sasirekha, E. 722
Sastry, C. V. R. 654
Sastry, K. N. V. 742, 1872
Satija, K. C. 743
Satyanarayana, C. V. 928
Satyanarayana, T. 1752
Sauer, D. B. 598
Saül, A. 811
Sautter, J. H. 2112
Sauvezie, R. 1436
Savage, J. B. 963, 964
Savini, L. 2203
Sawada, Y. 1163, 1171
Sawyer, P. R. 647, 1235
Sawyer, R. T. 1443
Saxena, H. 1413
Sayag, J. 1918
Scammell, J. G. 574
Scarpellini, L. 2041
Schacter, L. P. 890
Schade, C. 1462, 2051
Schaen, M. D. 372
Schaffner, C. P. 1245
Schaller, K. F. 602
Schär, G. 63
Schauerhamer, B. 1193
Scheer, E. 1526
Scheetz, M. E., II. 2022
Scheiffarth, F. 1292
Schellekens, P. T. 1970
Scherwitz, C. 792, 1871
Schiefer, B. 1637
Schimpff, S. C. 345
Schinitsky, M. R. 2022
Schlaegel, T. F., Jr. 2119, 2120
Schlessinger, D. 1536, 1785
Schloeder, F. X. 999, 1787
Schlossberg, D. 110
Schmeiser, H. 1457, 2039
Schmelling, D. 952
Schmid, G. 2206
Schmidt, A. L. 1678
Schmidt, P. 868, 1208
Schmitz, H. 664
Schneider, L. W. 1696
Schnell, J. D. 602, 1424
Schnurrbusch, U. 1217
Schnurrenberger, P. R. 37
Schoenhard, G. L. 517
Schoental, R. 1070
Scholer, H. J. 70, 649, 652
Scholler, J. 1158, 1696
Schönborn, C. 1202, 1217, 1236, 1485
Schönebeck, J. 38
Schorlemmer, H. U. 1586
Schousboe, A. 249
Schröder, H.-D. 1217
Schröder, I. 2048
Schroeder, H. W. 585, 2233
Schröter, G. P. J. 329
Schubert, E. 1958
Schubert, H. 72, 1777
Schuhmann, P. 1236
Schuller, P. L. 482, 1671
Schulten, H.-R. 1636
Schulz, K. H. 1047
Schumacher, M. J. 464
Schupbach, C. W. 1494
Schüppel, K.-F. 1217
Schut, L. 1427
Schwartz, E. L. 959
Schwartz, J. 2059
Schwartz, J. L. 664
Schwartze, G. 314, 2044
Schwarz, J. 372, 379, 1038, 2119
Schwarz, K. J. 1329
Schwarze, R. 1457, 2039
Schwertz, A. 2087
Schwesinger, G. 1734
Schwind, R. 671
Sclafer, J. 1469
Scott, D. B. 497, 1314
Scott, D. W. 331
Scott, G. E. 1174
Scott, P. M. 535, 584, 1712, 1714
Scott, R. A. T. 475
Scott, R. E. 2328
Scott, S. M. 1739
Scotto, J. M. 1650
Scribner, G. 443
Scully, R. E. 1429
Scurti, J. C. 2042
Seal, R. M. E. 218
Seaman, W. B. 860
Seaton, A. 232
Seebacher, C. 1465, 2049
Seeger, R. 1599, 2207
Seeliger, H. P. R. 5, 602, 1207
Seeni, S. 578
Segal, E. 434, 634, 1567, 2024, 2059
Segers, E. 277
Segretain, G. 807, 957, 1377, 1379
Seguela, J. P. 364, 801, 927, 968, 1516
Sehgal, V. N. 168
Sehhat, S. 257
Sehorst, W. 2163
Seibold, H. R. 704
Seidel, J. S. 875
Seigler, H. F. 1740
Seimiya, Y. 1549, 1551
Seitz, L. M. 598, 1673
Sekar, V. 1156
Sekhon, A. S. 177, 1255, 1887
Sekita, S. 572, 1200, 1725
Sekiya, T. 1357, 1358
Šeklakov, N. D. 349
Selby, L. A. 37
Selk, S. H. 1238
Sellars, K. C. 126
Selvam, R. 578
Semerdjian, R. 2193
Semper, R. C. 1121
Sen, P. C. 935
Senet, J. M. 838, 1952
Sengupta, S. R. 724
Senter, H. 220
Sentinelli, S. 325
Senze, A. 348
Serebrennikova, I. I. 1334
Seriki, O. 366
Serjeantson, S. 1851
Serrano, A. 811
Serrano, H. 2065
Serrano, J. A. 1803
Serrano, L. E. 2143
Serstock, D. 982
Serstock, D. S. 1538
Seth, H. M. 2148
Seth, R. N. 2180
Seth, V. K. 234, 235
Sethi, G. K. 1739
Severinets, L. Ya. 1784
Seyffert, C. 1988
Shackelford, R. M. 1106, 1107, 1112
Shadomy, H. J. 1774
Shadomy, S. 38, 1244, 1398, 1771, 1774, 1789
Shadyev, Kh. K. 769
Shafer, H. M. 664
Shah, A. K. 1305
Shah, B. H. 1305

Shah, S. S. 620
Shalaby, M. A. 1882
Shank, R. C. 2229
Shanks, L. 66, 1765
Shanmugasundaram, E. R. B. 1156
Shanmugasundaram, S. 578
Shannon, G. M. 523, 537, 1160, 1672
Shantamma, C. 564
Shapiro, D. N. 870
Shapiro, J. 2164
Sharapov, V. M. 2101
Sharda, D. P. 1189
Sharma, B. M. 1915
Sharma, D. 2134
Sharma, K. D. 724, 1499
Sharma, K. S. 1233
Sharples, G. P. 1051
Shasteen, W. J. 1572
Shatilova, N. V. 1347
Shatto, N. L. 381
Shaw, D. A. 607
Shaw, E. 336
Shaw, E. J. 2006
Shaw, J. J. 374
Shehabi, A. 1304
Sheikh, H. A. 1921
Sheklakov, N. D. 349, 769, 1563, 1842, 1894
Shenin, Yu. D. 96, 97, 98
Shenolikar, S. 920
Sherertz, P. C. 561
Sheth, R. 648
Shetty, B. M. V. 1911
Shi, G.-Y. 2219
Shidei, Y. 1591
Shifrine, M. 1524
Shimada, H. 242, 832, 2291
Shimada, M. 674
Shimada, N. 1173, 1184
Shimi, I. R. 1793
Shimoda, W. 1720, 1721, 2317
Shimono, M. 1891
Shinde, B. G. 1555
Shirshikova, Yu. I. 1962
Shiu, E. 1246
Shleser, R. A. 1037, 1041
Shmunes, E. 1308
Shome, S. K. 1420
Shotwell, O. L. 482, 490, 493, 522, 523, 524, 537, 586, 1115, 1117, 1122, 1133, 1160, 1669, 1672, 2229, 2266
Shreeve, B. J. 628
Shridhar, D. R. 654
Shuford, E. H. 1533
Shulman, J. 110
Siano, S. 2175
Siber, G. R. 995
Sibley, P. L. 669
Šich, J. 713
Siddique, I. H. 2172
Sidransky, H. 19
Sidwell, R. W. 76
Sieber, S. M. 2254
Sieger, B. E. 355
Siegert, U. 365
Siegfried, R. 2319
Sielicka, B. 348
Sierra de Arroyave, B. 1852
Sierra, F. 385, 387
Sijački, N. 2232
Sikdar, A. 878
Šikl, D. 337, 2054
Silaev, A. B. 1784
Silva, D. 802
Silva, E. C. da 1254
Silva-Hutner, M. 603
Silvanskaya, E. A. 827
Silveira, E. 386
Silverton, J. V. 1200
Simjee, A. E. 1500
Simmons, K. 1976
Simmons, R. L. 1983, 2002
Simon, A. B. 2003
Simon, G. 1935, 1937
Simon, H. B. 931
Simon Merchan, A. 254
Simonsson, B. G. 816
Simpson, C. F. 1100
Simpson, T. J. 1339
Singer, J. M. 803
Singh, B. 1000, 1005, 1392, 1940
Singh, D. 2148
Singh, G. 1915
Singh, K. 655
Singh, R. 559, 1677, 1682
Singh, R. B. 1078
Singh, S. N. 1413
Singha, P. 1420
Singhal, B. S. 328
Siniscalco, A. 591
Sinnhuber, R. O. 517, 1646
Sinski, J. T. 1204, 1352, 2162
Sipilä, P. 613
Sippel, W. L. 1730
Sirkis, L. 1897
Sirot, J. 1436
Sirsi, M. 755, 882
Sisodia, C. S. 1150
Sitka, U. 1995
Sivadas, C. G. 1096
Siverio, C. 187
Sjøberg, H. E. 2078
Skadhauge, E. 1148
Skarulis, G. J. 2149
Skendžić, D. 1489
Skinner, F. A. 607
Skinner, M. D. 1020
Slack, J. M. 697, 1204, 1263
Šlais, J. 350, 1518
Slávíková, E. 946
Slesar, S. 369
Ślesinger, J. 2234
Slim, A. 1515
Sliny, W. 1293
Slonitskaya, N. N. 82
Sluková, M. 1833
Smale, T. C. 95
Small, B. J. 1151
Small, E. 1728
Smażyński, T. 1791
Smilack, J. D. 1956
Smith, A. B. 2028
Smith, B. L. 592
Smith, C. D. 981
Smith, C. R. 367
Smith, D. L. 343
Smith, E. 665
Smith, E. B. 1330
Smith, H. L. 831
Smith, J. A. 366, 484
Smith, J. D. 1637
Smith, J. M. 347
Smith, J. M. B. 37, 41, 1799
Smith, J. R. L. 2282
Smith, L. 17, 1755
Smith, P. 1409
Smith, P. J. 2013
Smith, R. C. 1103
Smith, R. E. 2119
Smith, R. F. 911
Smith, R. V. 1158
Smith, T. 1409
Smulewicz, J. J. 1013
Snauwaert, R. 892
Sneath, P. H. A. 1803
Sneed, W. F. 370
Sňejdar, V. 307
Snell, J. D. 1527
Snip, R. C. 1408
Sobieski, R. J. 77
Sobota, V. 1394
Sobti, K. L. 239
Sodeman, T. M. 2003
Söderhäll, K. 2179
Soejima, N. 417
Sofletea, I. 485
Sohnle, P. G. 285, 1471, 1472, 2019
Solan, G. 1501
Solanki, K. V. 1435
Solaroli, C. 1327
Soler, M. 1055

Solis, M. 1566
Solomon, H. M. 651
Solomon, W. R. 657
Solotorovsky, M. 2134
Soltani, K. 847
Somasekhara, S. 64
Sommer, N. F. 1083
Sommers, H. 210
Soncini, G. 747
Song, M. 930, 1286
Soo Hoo, M. 2138
Sood, G. C. 404, 2159
Sood, M. 404
Sopek, M. 333
Sørensen, T. B. 1416
Soto, T. G. 1447, 1448
Souhami, R. L. 260
Soutar, C. A. 1411
Soutoul, J.-H. 866
Spadaro, J. A. 895
Spagnuolo, P. J. 2004
Spanoghe, L. 1876
Spanos, N. P. 1612
Sparks, R. A. 1985
Spear, R. K. 1412
Speight, T. M. 647, 1235
Speller, D. C. E. 854, 1458, 2077
Spencer, G. F. 2316
Sperti, S. 2209
Sphon, J. A. 1636
Spicher, G. 1237
Spinos, E. 1034
Spirito, L. 1996
Spitler, L. 679
Spitzbart, H. 33
Špliňo, M. 1817
Springer, J. P. 577, 1157, 1726
Sprouse, R. F. 983, 1535, 1540
Sreenivasamurthy, V. 562
Srivastava, G. C. 1577, 2181, 2182
Srivastava, K. P. 2180
Srivastava, O. P. 1333
Srivastava, P. C. 76
Srivastava, R. C. 1577, 2181, 2182
Srivastava, T. N. 655
Stack, M. E. 1159, 1169, 2307
Staib, F. 822, 1442, 1510, 1884, 2007, 2083, 2088
Štajner, B. 2170
Stake, G. 1209
Štammová, E. 1287
Standard, P. G. 1525
Staniforth, S. E. 75
Stankiewicz, J. 1745
Stanley, J. B. 556
Stanley, V. C. 607
Starodubov, N. Yu. 917
Starzl, T. E. 329
Stasiakowa, L. 2081
Stavorovsky, M. 2001
Stearman, W. C., III. 2250
Stedingk, L.-V. von 159
Steel, C. F. 695
Steele, R. W. 355, 410, 1800
Steffen, J. 822
Steglich, W. 1815
Stein, R. 1567, 2024
Stein, S. R. 1523
Steiner, R. 1557
Stelmaska, E. 1270
Stepanova, O. S. 293
Stepanova, Zh. V. 1295, 1331, 1474
Stephen, S. 346
Stephens, M. 2077
Štěrba, J. 2104
Stern, G. A. 1434
Stern, P. 1709
Stettnisch, K.-D. 1999
Stevens, D. A. 640, 977, 1913, 2012
Stevens, E. M. 240
Stevens, T. S. 971
Stewart, R. G. 1661
Stewart, W. M. 1377
Steyn, M. 1162
Steyn, P. S. 497, 571, 1724
Stiksa, G. 816
Stimpson, P. G. 459
Stinebaugh, B. J. 1787
Stoddard, P. 1391
Stojanović, Z. 2232
Stokes, J. B. 1063
Stoloff, L. 534, 1664, 1671, 2222, 2229
Stone, R. D. 247
Stone, W. B. 1821
Stott, W. T. 1701
Straeten, M. Van der 240
Stratigos, I. 756
Strawter, B. J. 1157
Street, D. H. 467
Streeter, D. G. 76
Strel'tsov, V. P. 1035
Stretton, R. J. 413, 415, 1404, 1562
Strik, W. J. 51
Strom, R. 1792
Strong, D. M. 1382
Strong, D. W. 122
Strzelecki, E. L. 482
Stuart, J. L. 221
Studdard, J. 370
Stutz, H. K. 1119
Subden, R. A. 1455
Subirá, M. L. 2066
Subrahmanyam, P. 528, 530
Subramanian, S. 1014, 1911
Sud, I. J. 1783
Sudarshan, V. 723
Sugawara, T. 1241, 1242
Sugimoto, T. 1181
Suie, T. 2120
Šulič, M. 1394
Sulica, V. I. 202
Sullivan, G. 1696
Sultana, Z. 1555
Sumrell, G. 660, 661
Sun, S. H. 362, 1520
Sundaram, B. M. 1867
Sundararaj, T. 1816
Surachno, S. 1970
Surfus, J. E. 1044
Suseelan, A. V. 1381, 2123
Suter, I. I. 127
Sutherland, J. C. 345
Sutoh, M. 1215
Suttle, D. E. 1800
Suzangar, M. 1657
Suzuki, F. 197
Suzuki, M. 104
Suzuki, T. 576, 1092
Šváb, A. 642
Svatek, Z. 710
Svejgaard, E. 173, 291, 1342
Svendsen, C. 1148
Svoboda, D. J. 2249
Swaminathan, B. 1654
Swamy, K. H. S. 653
Swanson, B. G. 1703
Swatek, F. E. 1204
Sweeny, W. T. 71
Swenson, D. H. 2255
Swiger, L. A. 1189
Swinne-Desgain, D. 941
Sybilski, Z. 209
Sykes, R. B. 75
Symchowicz, S. 771
Symmers, W. St. C. 27
Szabó, G. 251, 1797
Szabolcsi, M. 251, 1797
Szaniszlo, P. J. 191
Szathmary, C. I. 1628
Szathmáry, Cs. 1180
Szczech, G. M. 567
Szczeklik, A. 470
Szécsi, Á. 1801
Szegedi, G. 251, 1797
Szepietowski, T. 471
Szerafin, J. 2324
Szodoray, L. 1830
Szukiewicz, Z. 2185, 2186
Szymanska, D. 241
Szymborski, J. 1419
Tabaqchali, S. 2006

Taber, R. A. 2222
Tachibana, D. K. 1282
Tada, T. 1585
Tahanasab, A. 2127
Tahl, W. 44
Tailliez, R. 834
Tainsh, A. R. 1071
Takahashi, C. 572, 1693, 1698
Takahashi, D. M. 1652
Takahashi, H. 1928
Takahashi, K. 543, 576
Takahashi, S. 148
Takahashi, Y. 674
Takamiya, H. 902, 2057
Takano, K. 1181
Takano, M. 2124, 2243
Takaro, T. 1739
Takashio, M. 1883
Takatori, K. 543, 576
Takatsu, A. 565
Takeda, Y. 1632, 1689
Takemori, T. 1585
Takenaka, T. 312
Takeo, K. 463
Takeuchi, T. 1267
Takeya, K. 253
Taki, H. 1267
Talaat, T. A. 405
Talanov, G. A. 1631
Talarico F., S. 1859
Talib, V. H. 1555
Talwalkar, Y. B. 1736
Talwar, R. S. 1022
Tamás, J. 1252
Tamaya P., R. 394
Tamayo, L. 1896
Tan, R. J. S. 2091, 2094, 2096
Tanaka, A. 1092
Tanaka, H. 674
Tantaoui-Elaraki, A. 1653, 2240, 2271
Taplin, D. 180
Tarantino, F. 761
Taranukha, N. N. 1298
Taraszkiewicz, S. 119
Tarlton, R. A. 1757
Tarmas, J. 333
Tarnóczi, P. 2041
Tárnok, I. 1803
Tarsi, R. 325
Tarverdiev, Ya. K. 156
Tashjian, J. H. 1421
Tate, W. E. 970
Tatsuno, T. 482, 1638
Tatz, J. S. 275
Tauchmann, F. 1098
Tausch, I. 133, 1325, 1880
Taylor, A. 2229
Taylor, I. F., Jr. 1182
Taylor, J. J. 414
Taylor, M. R., Jr. 370
Tecson, F. 1755
Teets, K. C. 1446
Teherani, A. 2240
Teiling, A. 1152
Tejasen, P. 469
Temple, D. R. 329
Tenk, I. 227
Teo, H.-K. 2091
Teoh-Chan, C. H. 898
Terao, K. 2243
Terblanche, J. 1003
Tereshin, I. M. 2037, 2038
Terry, R. T. 1527
Tewari, R. P. 432, 2134
Tewfik, M. S. 1145, 1660
Texier, L. 1570
Teyssier, J. 2080
Thadepalli, H. 2108
Thakur, S. B. 1588
Thal, L. J. 829
Thambiah, A. S. 40, 725, 1307
Thammayya, A. 184, 1865
Thapar, G. S. 654
Thasnakorn, P. 469, 521
Thaxton, P. 1101
Theptaranon, Y. 466
Therizol, M. 320, 1897
Thermol, P. 1415
Théron, J. 1930
Thibaut, M. 1226, 1756
Thiessen, W. E. 2205
Thilsted, J. P. 1524
Thomas, A. L. 1976
Thomas, I. T. 1961
Thomas, P. A. 451
Thomine, E. 1916
Thompson, R. H. 95
Thomsen, M. 79, 1342
Thomssen, R. 2060
Thone, F. 324, 1773
Thor, D. E. 679
Thorén, M. 2078
Thorne, D. S. 1759
Thornton, W. N., Jr. 687
Thorsteinsson, S. B. 999
Thrall, M. A. 1505
Thuing, S. 2147
Thullen, J. D. 1991
Thuong-Trieu, C. 1650
Tiano, P. 1220, 1507
Tilak, T. B. G. 501, 514
Tiller, F. W. 316
Timofeeva, E. D. 1297
Ting, Y. M. 2093
Tio, H. 604
Tippets, W. C. 1759
Tipple, M. 1789
Tishler, M. 664
Tjarks, L. W. 2316
Tobias, J. S. 336
Tobon, J. L. 351
Toch, R. 1380
Todaro, F. 2203
Tofan, A. V. 45
Tokura, Y. 1928
Tolentino, P. 334
Tolnai, G. 689
Toma, F. 1715
Tomasulo, M. 318
Tompkins, R. B. 2161
Tompsett, R. 1531
Tomšíková, A. 337, 2054, 2103, 2104
Ton, S. H. 2072
Tong, T. G. 475
Tongiani, R. 477
Tonnel, A.-B. 1415
Torgerson, D. F. 1726
Toriello N., C. 1564
Torres, J. M. 392
Torrey, G. S. 1136, 2269
Torronteras Santiago, R. 1265
Torsch, T. 2119
Torsuev, N. A. 1298
Tortorano, A. M. 1511
Tosh, F. E. 8
Toshner, D. 2204
Tóth, B. 1201, 1423
Toty, L. 821
Touraine, F. 457
Touraine, J.-L. 457, 1476
Touraine, R. 457, 1476, 2137
Touri, S. 257
Tousch, M.-A. 138
Towers, G. H. N. 295, 308
Townley, R. R. W. 1972, 1973
Townsend, J. M. 1692
Toy, J. 1853
Traore, F. 320
Travassos, L. R. 1019
Trave, P. 953
Trávniček, M. 1394
Trinci, A. P. J. 954
Tripathi, R. K. 1120
Troncoso, A. 1054
Trowbridge, A. A. 2151
Trucksess, M. 534, 1664
Trucksess, M. W. 551
Trunk, G. 1529
Trupl, J. 762
Tsai, J. C. 357
Tselentis, Y. 1513
Tsuchiya, Y. 1163
Tsyganov, V. A. 96, 97, 98
Tuchais, E. 1418
Tuchinda, M, 466

Tuinistra, L. G. M. T. 1126
Tuite, J. 538, 1175, 1627, 1686, 1717, 2270
Tulloch, B. R. 2121
Tulpule, P. G. 514, 539, 2285
Tulusan, A. H. 632
Tung, H. T. 1101
Tunnela, E. 1888
Turner, C. 1539
Turner, D. W. 694
Turner, J. R. 281
Turner, T. W. 149
Turner, W. B. 1068
Turner-Warwick, M. 207, 1400, 1937
Tutel'yan, V. A. 1191
Tynecka, z. 1239
Tyszkiewicz, S. 1431
Tytgat, G. N. 1970
Tzitzi, K. 756
Uchida, K. 322
Uchiyama, M. 924, 1632, 1689
Uda, H. 312
Udagawa, S. 543, 572, 1080
Udagawa, S.-I. 576, 1171
Ueda, T. 800
Uehara, M. 1461
Ueno, Y. 589, 1173, 1184, 2242, 2308
Uetsuka, A. 38
Ullal, S. R. 346
Ulrich, J. A. 1330
Umeda, M. 1693, 1698
Uminski, J. 2185, 2186
Unestam, T. 1575, 2176, 2177, 2179
Unsworth, B. A. 444
Uotila, A. 1960
Upshaw, C. B., Jr. 429
Uraeva, L. G. 1559
Urbaniak, S. J. 248
Uriate, L. A. de 1175
Uribe, L. de 344
Urrutia, G., J. 1054
Usami, A. 312
Usui, K. 1363
Utermann, D. 2008
Uttley, W. S. 248
Utz, C. J. 1244
Utz, J. P. 30, 38
Uwaifo, A. O. 2277
Uzunov, P. 1873
Vaidya, G. N. 948
Vaidya, N. K. 654
Vaĭnshteĭn, V. A. 81
Väisänen, J. 1960
Valdez Herrera, J. 383
Valdimarsson, H. 843, 1482
Valencia, G. 732
Valenton, M. J. 421
Valentová, M. 711
Vallejo, L. C. 2168, 2312
Vanbreuseghem, R. 47, 126, 1301, 1302, 1846
Vandegraft, E. E. 493
Vanderdonckt, J. 166
Vandergraaff, R. 594
Vannini, G. L. 165, 1893
Vanyi, A. 583
Váradyová, M. 1287
Vardinon, N. 2059
Varkey, B. 1924
Varma, R. A. 393
Vartalitis, E. 936
Vasquez, V. 1896
Vass, R. I. 50
Vassal, P. 1406
Vassallo, G. 1996
Vassiliadis, A. 2120
Vassvik, V. 1574
Vastine, D. W. 1963
Vaughn, G. F. 1174
Veer, A. S. 328
Vejerslev, L. 1416
Velasco-Castrejón, O. 731, 962
Velasco, J. 552
Velázquez, E. 730
Velentova, M. 1987
Veliath, A. J. 397
Velvin, D. S. 1407
Venecia, G. de 971
Venev, S. 226, 231
Venkitasubramanian, T. A. 511, 563, 1104, 1131, 1142, 1680, 1681
Venugopal, P. V. 1911
Venugopal, T. V. 1911
Verhaegen, H. 1464, 2035
Verhülsdonk, C. A. H. 1126
Verma, K. C. 1909
Vermeil, C. 137, 2089
Vernede, A. 836
Vernes, A. 311, 1359, 2311
Vernet, D. 2146
Veselenak, J. M. 1360
Vesonder, R. F. 590, 2229, 2294, 2316
Veyssier, P. 108
Victoria, R. V. 394
Vidal, R. 1375
Vidon, D. 770, 1886
Vildé, J.-L. 1492
Villatte, J. 821
Vincent, J. 752, 753, 754, 764, 773, 774, 779
Viner, A. S. 450
Vinogradova, I. V. 141
Vinokurov, V. V. 156
Virata, R. L. 1804
Virchow, C. 448
Virella, G. 1479
Virina, A. M. 2037
Visset, M.-F. 137
Viswanathan, L. 511, 563, 1104, 1142
Vital, J.-C. 2212
Viteri, A. 170
Vítovec, J. 228, 399, 1006, 1978, 2154, 2155
Vivas, J. R. 965, 2117
Viviani, M. A. 1511
Vladík, P. 228, 399, 1006, 2154, 2155
Vleggaar, R. 497, 571
Vogelstein, B. 202
Vogt, A. 902
Vogt, H. 292
Vögtle-Junkert, U. 1207, 1481
Voigt, R. 822
Voigt, W. H. 602
Voigt, W.-H. 1397, 1424
Voisin, C. 1415
Volcán, G. 181
Volz, P. A. 409, 626, 1360, 1747
Vorhauer, W. 108
Vos, J. L. de 1547
Vos, V. de 1824
Voskreenskaya, G. A. 1422
Votruba, R. 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189
Votrubová, V. 2185, 2186
Vries, G. A. de 175
Vroege, C. 51
Vroey, C. de 47, 1831, 1883
Vue-Desingue, G. 446
Vukovich, K. R. 1520
Wagener, R. E. 487
Wagle, U. D. 1306
Wagner, G. E. 1398
Wagner-Merner, D. T. 1753
Wagner, P. 1999
Wahab, S. M. A. 405
Wåhlén, P. 667
Wain, W. H. 278, 279, 323, 1484, 1770
Wakae, O. 1794
Walbaum, S. 834, 2073
Walch, S. 2218
Walczak, D. 1230
Waldmann, E. B. 959
Walker, F. 2122
Walker, J. V. 2126

Walker, P. D. 1412
Wallace, D. H. 1393
Wallace, E. G. R. 595
Wallen, L. L. 2316
Wallin, I. 169
Walsh, A. F. 1034
Walsh, F. M. 1382
Walt, J. P. Van der 338, 922
Walton, G. S. 1167, 1826, 1827
Wane, M. 2248
Wang, C.-T. 1747
Wanger, L. 859
Wanner, M. 1580
Wara, D. W. 1929
Ward, A. M. 454
Ward, G. W., Jr. 1382
Ward, M. D. 92
Ward, W. R. 1716
Warner, N. A. 1494
Warnock, D. W. 310, 854, 1458, 1939, 1951, 2052
Warwood, N. M. 2069
Washburn, K. W. 1621, 2303
Washington, J. A., II 59, 1421, 1760
Wasserman, J. 159
Waterman, A. H. 455
Watson, K. 923
Watson, T. F. 527
Watson, W. H. 1182
Wavrock, P. L. 1179
Wawrzkiewicz, K. 1230, 1351
Weaver, G. 2317
Weber, A. 1275, 1573
Weber, K. 1337
Webster, F. L. 1438
Webster, R. G. 1020
Weck, A. de 442
Wegener, K.-A. 946
Wegmann, T. 111, 602, 615
Wehland, J. 1337
Weichert, P. von 602
Weidenbecher, M. 204
Weigand, N. 1373
Weigl, E. 745, 1895
Weigl, I. 1457, 2039
Weigt, U. 426
Weil, R., III 329
Weiner, M. H. 1463
Weingärtner, L. 1995
Weinman, E. J. 999
Weinstein, G. D. 154
Weinstein, M. 1930
Weinstein, V. A. 81
Weisleder, D. 590
Weiss, G. 2260, 2261
Weiss, R. 1272, 1348
Weitgasser, H. 1328
Weitzenblum, E. 1925
Welianga, L. V. 1130
Wellisch, G. 1262
Wells I. 1922
Wells, I. D. 105
Wells, J. M. 577, 1199, 1726
Wells, P. 1105
Wells, R. S. 843
Welsh, O. 194
Wente, W. 1906
Wenzel, F. J. 441
Wenzel-Heiniger, K. 1452
Werner, H. 2043, 2048
Wessels, P. L. 497
West, J. L. 2157
Westhuizen, G. C. A. Van der 1155
Westphal, H.-J. 313, 1462, 2043, 2046, 2048, 2051, 2061
Weuta, H. 38, 602
Wheat, R. 412, 1526
Wheeldon, E. B. 1550
Wheeler, C. E., Jr. 1494
Wheeler, E. O. 224
Wheeler, W. E. 87
Whelan, C. F. 382
Whitaker, T. B. 550, 1137
White, D. A. 2183
White, F. H. 1942
White, L. O. 1947
White, R. W. 2015
White, S. 1244
Whiteley, L. A. 1699
Whitmore, D. N. 1407
Whittemore, C. T. 2220
Whitten, M. E. 550
Whyard, B. H. 1438
Wiame, L. 1286
Wichser, W. R. 1178
Wickremesinghe, P. C. 849
Wideman, G. 16
Wieland, T. 2217, 2218
Wientraub, S. 2001
Wiernik, P. H. 345
Wiernikowski, A. 470
Wiesner, B. 33
Wilczynski, G. 164
Wildberger, H. 2009
Wildfeuer, A. 858
Wilkie, B. N. 2200
Wilkinson, C. P. 1530
Wilkinson, P. J. 1976
Williams, B. 1810
Williams, D. M. 612
Williams, E. M. 1407
Williams, F. B. 1261
Williams, G. T. 2006
Williams, J. D. 38
Williams, J. E. 1729
Williams, S. T. 1051, 1803
Williford, W. 422
Willoughby, L. G. 1576
Wilms, R. A. 480
Wilson, B. J. 2229
Wilson, C. B. 995
Wilson, D. M. 547, 2229
Wilson-Davis, K. 1195
Wilson, J. W. 26, 604
Wilson, L. A. 1023
Wilson, R. F. 1189
Winely, C. L. 298
Winner, H. I. 18, 1204
Wirta, M. G. 1566
Wirthlin, T. 1252
Wise, G. J. 1449, 1984
Wiseman, A. 2199
Wiser, E. H. 1137
Wismiewski, T. R. 56
Witlock, D. R. 1624
Witters, W. L. 480
Witz, J. P. 1926
Witzmann, P. 1272
Woelk, W. K. 2149
Wogan, G. N. 1114, 2252, 2293
Wojciechowska, K. 241
Wolf, G. 676
Wolfe, I. D. 428
Wolfe, K. S. 999
Wolfe, W. G. 427, 1740
Wolff, H. H. 1838
Wolff, K. 768
Wolff, S. M. 1444
Wolke, R. E. 437
Wollensak, J. 2083
Wołoszyn, S. 1316
Wolter, J. R. 203
Wong, D. T. 569
Wong, J. 911
Wong, J. J. 1146
Wong, V. G. 2119
Wood, G. E. 2229
Wood, T. 2150
Wood, T. O. 422
Woodgyer, A. J. 1857
Woodroffe, R. C. S. 607
Woods, E. G. 592
Woodside, R. 664
Woodward, C. 110
Woolfitt, R. 330
Worthington, W. E. 28
Wozniak, K.-D. 2050
Wozny, E. 470
Wright, A. I. 1854
Wright, H. 2288
Wright, J. T. 1458
Wrigley, P. F. M. 336
Wu, H.-L. 2219
Wu, M. T. 2298

Wu-Yuan, C. D. 783, 1890
Wuepper, K. D. 1466
Würbach, G. 72, 1777, 1874
Würsten, D. 1229
Wurster, U. 1734
Wyatt, R. D. 507, 508, 509, 1101, 1102, 1441, 1620, 1621, 1624, 1643, 1661, 2303
Wyborn, C. 787
Wyk, G. Van 2136
Wytrychowska, T. 1419
Yadgiri, B. 2285
Yagasaki, S. 1173
Yagen, B. 1183, 2320
Yakatan, G. J. 1696
Yakovleva, E. P. 96, 98
Yakub, N. 2126
Yamaguchi, H. 296
Yamamoto, K. 656
Yamamura, M. 1482
Yamasaki, E. 1147
Yamashita, H. 197
Yamazaki, M. 2243
Yampol'skaya, V. D. 1931, 1932
Yao, R. C. 1677
Yarzabal, L. A. 392, 989, 2145
Yasuda, P. H. 389
Yavapolkul, V. 250
Yavors'kiĭ, O. S. 293
Yeager, M. 1132
Yee, K. 1892
Yeh, K.-W. 626
Yepes, A. 1852
Yesudian, P. 1307
Yocum, M. W. 1382
Yocum, R. R. 2205
Yokota, K. 242, 832, 2291
Yokotsuka, T. 533
Yoon, Y. H. 669
Yoshida, H. 815
Yoshihira, K. 572, 1200, 1693, 1698, 1725
Yoshikawa, T. T. 358
Yoshikawa, Y. 1264
Yoshina, S. 656
Yoshizawa, T. 1163, 1171
Yosioka, I. 1241, 1242
Yotter, D. W. 637, 1227
Young, C. 299
Young, J. W. 561
Young, L. K. 1561
Young, R. 1430
Young, R. C. 1221
Young, V. M. 345
Young, V. R. 2327
Yount, W. J. 1463
Youssef, N. 787
Ysmail-Dahlouk, M. 1284, 1537
Yue, P. C. K. 898
Yuill, T. M. 351
Yunginger, J. W. 461
Zachariah, G. 2270
Zachariah, G. L. 538
Zafracas, A. M. 1440
Zähner, H. 676
Zais, D. P. 1042
Zamfir, I. 2235
Zamora, R. 806
Zapalski, S. 1293
Zapletal, O. 505, 2273
Zaror, L. 1313
Zatula, D. G. 45
Zaynoun, S. T. 897
Zazgornik, J. 868, 1208
Zdziewnicki, S. 164
Zehavi, H. 1395
Zemburowa, K. 90
Zemskova, Z. S. 1932
Zeschke, R. H. 903
Zief, M. 664
Ziegler, D. 1158
Ziegler, H. 1796
Zieliński, J. 1251
Zielinski, W. L., Jr. 1666
Ziino, L. 2041
Zimmerli, B. 1665
Zimmerman, J. L. 1506
Zimmermann, F. K. 1779
Zimmermann, J. L. 1686
Zinkham, W. H. 202
Zinneman, H. H. 238
Zissis, N. P. 756
Živković, S. 2232
Zlotnikova, A. D. 114
Zoganas, H. C. 1775
Zsolnai, T. 62, 1764
Zuber, M. S. 548, 1116
Zubkova, M. V. 1843
Zuretti, M. F. 478, 479
Zvetina, J. R. 2139
Zwadyk, P., Jr. 1757
Zwart, P. 51
Zweng, H. C. 2120
Zydon, Y. 335

SUBJECT INDEX

A 30641
effect on, fungi 99
production by, *Aspergillus tamarii* 99
A-435 antibiotic
effect on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 677
mechanism of action 677
A 9145, use against, *Candida albicans* 281
***Absidia* in air,** in, Chile 1054
***Absidia* on hay**
techniques
isolation 1050
sampling 465
A. corymbifera
effect of
econazole 63
miconazole 63
sporangium production *in vivo* 1550
***A. corymbifera* on animals,** in, Czechoslovakia 2155
***A. corymbifera* on cattle**
in, Czechoslovakia 2154
affecting, gastrointestinal tract 2154
***A. corymbifera* on hedgehog,** immunology, counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1799
***A. corymbifera* on man**
in, USA 995
immunology, counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1799
***A. corymbifera* on mouse**
effect of
bovine placental extract 1001
reticuloendothelial stimulation 400
immunology 1002
***A. corymbifera* on parrot,** in, UK 1550
***A. corymbifera* on pig,** in, Czechoslovakia 399
***A. corymbifera* on sheep,** immunology, counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1799
***A. corymbifera* on sparrow,** in, Czechoslovakia 49
A. ramosa (*see Absidia corymbifera*)
4-Acetamido-2-butenoic acid, production by, *Gibberella zeae* 2316
Acetylsterigmatocystin poisoning rat, experimental study 2243
***Achlya* on catfish,** in, India 2180
***Achlya* on fish,** experimental infection 2182
***A. proliferans* on fish eggs,** in, India 2181
Acremonium (*see also Cephalosporium*)
***Acremonium* on man**
in
Japan 417
USA 1566
affecting, eyes 417, 1566
isolation, from eyes and nose 47
***A. falciforme* on man**
in
El Salvador 43
USA 805
***Acremonium falciforme* on man** *contd.*
mycetoma 805
***A. kiliense* in soil,** in, Egypt 1754
***A. kiliense* on man,** in, France 1570
Actinomadura
should be included in *Nocardia* 1803
taxonomy 1280
***Actinomadura* on man,** in, India 40
A. dassonvillei, renamed *Nocardiopsis dassonvillei* 1281
***A. madurae* in soil,** in, Kuwait 1260
***A. madurae* on man**
in
Argentina 196
Brazil 809
El Salvador 43
India 195, 1911
Sudan 1910
USA 808
mycetoma 195, 196, 809
therapy 1910
minocycline 808
***A. pelletieri* on man**
in
India 1911
Madagascar 1210
therapy 1910
Actinomyces
antifungal antibiotic production 1784
immunology, antigens 696
techniques, staining in tissues 1224
***Actinomyces* in air,** in, Tunisia 1056
***Actinomyces* on cattle**
in
France 118
USSR 692
affecting, oesophagus 118
***Actinomyces* on dog**
in
Canada 690
USA 691
affecting
brain 690
peritoneum 691
***Actinomyces* on man**
in
Austria 1805
Canada 689
El Salvador 46
France 108
Greece 112
Israel 1262
Mexico 617
Poland 109, 685
Switzerland 111
USA 117, 686, 1211
USSR 114, 115, 1807
affecting
abdomen 114

Actinomyces **on man** *contd.*
affecting *contd.*
appendix 115
brain 1211
children 617
ears 1262
eyes 1805
gastro-intestinal tract 108
liver 108, 111, 112
lungs 108, 109, 685, 686
skin 685
vagina 117, 689
associated with
camphor oil injections 1807
intrauterine device 117, 689
epidemiology 1204
immunology, fluorescent antibody test 1263
therapy, penicillin 111, 112, 685
A. bovis, taxonomy, neotype 697
A. flavus **var.** *geptinicus*, antifungal antibiotic production 98
A. graminis **in soil**, in, Egypt 1754
A. griseochromogenes, antifungal antibiotic production 96
A. israelii
effect of, various antimicrobial agents 1809
taxonomy, neotype 697
A. israelii **on man**
in
El Salvador 43
Madagascar 1210
UK 684, 1261
USA 110, 116, 198, 687, 1804
USSR 113
affecting
abdomen 113
appendix 113
face 684
lungs 110
ovaries 116, 1804
parotid gland 198
rectum 116
thoracic wall 684
uterus 687
associated with, intrauterine device 687
cervicofacial 1261
therapy
ampicillin 687
cephalothin 116
clindamycin 116, 687
penicillin 110, 687, 1261
trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 110
A. naeslundii, immunology, antigens 695
A. naeslundii **on man**
in, Canada 683
affecting, mouth 683
A. rectilavendulae **var.** *pentaenicus*, rectilavendomycin production 97
Actinomyces *contd.*
A. viscosus
dextran-induced aggregation 698
effect on, polymorphonuclear leucocytes 693
immunology, antigens 694, 695
mitogenic activity 1810, 1811
A. viscosus **on dog**
in, Australia 1808
affecting, peritoneum 1808
A. viscosus **on guinea pig**
experimental study 694
immunology
immunity 694
migration inhibition test 1264
A. viscosus **on man**
in
Canada 683
Denmark 688
UK 1806
USA 1755
affecting
heart 688
mouth 683
techniques, isolation media 1755
therapy 1806
penicillin 688
A. viscosus **on mouse**, experimental infection 693
Actinomycetales
review of studies in Japan 682
taxonomy 682
biochemical markers 107
Actinomycetes
comparative aspects of development and differentiation 106
international code of nomenclature 1259
Actinomycetes in soil, in, Kuwait 1260
Actinomycetes on hay
techniques
isolation 1050
sampling 465
Adiaspiromycosis (*see Emmonsia*)
Aflatoxicol
conversion to aflatoxin by trout liver *in vitro* 1646
effect on, *Bacillus subtilis* 517
production from aflatoxin by liver fractions 2278, 2279
Aflatoxin
biosynthesis 559, 1140
biosynthetic pathway 1676, 1677, 1682, 2280
control 482, 1135, 1142, 1663
crystal violet 1661
dichlorvos 1662
2-mercaptoethanol 1131
smoking 1130
conversion from aflatoxicol by trout liver *in vitro* 1646
degradation 2284

Aflatoxin *contd.*
degradation by various microorganisms 1679
derivatives 560
detection 482, 494, 523, 553, 1091, 2258, 2263, 2270, 2273, 2274
field desorption mass spectroscopy 1636
fluorescence 524
high-pressure liquid chromatography 1665
in presence of citrus pulp 1126
in water slurries of foods 552
silica gel medium 1136
thin-layer chromatography 551
distinction from ethoxyquin 1666
effect of, sulphites on production 562
effect on
Bacillus megaterium 494
bacteriophages 1139
DNA of *Bacillus subtilis* 2242
Drosophila melanogaster 1141
fowl embryo 494
glucocorticoid binding by liver nuclei 1114
groundnut seedling 1145
human fibroblasts 1684
liver cells 557
rabbit cornea cells 499
RNA polymerase 1143
rumen bacteria 1103
Salmonella typhimurium 2282
sheep rumen microorganisms 498
Streptococcus bovis 1103
tissue cultures 1639, 1684
T8 epithelioma of rat 2281
viral transformation 2287
estimation 482, 550, 553, 1632, 1635, 1669
high performance liquid chromatography 1668, 2272
mass spectroscopy 1670
rapid screening test 1672
reversed phase liquid chromatography 1652
review of methods 1671
thin-layer chromatography 1634, 1673, 2240
factors affecting production 558, 563, 565, 1119, 1142, 1144, 1659, 1660, 1680, 1681, 2271
guanine substitution in nucleic acids caused by aflatoxin B-oxide 2283
inactivation 2229, 2248
ammonia 556
interaction with carbohydrates 2277
medium for detection of fungi producing 1667
medium for production 530, 532, 2269, 2271
metabolism 555
Aflatoxin *contd.*
metabolism by liver preparations *in vitro* 2278, 2279, 2285
mutagenic effect on *'Neurospora crassa* 2276
mutagenicity 1146, 1147, 2282
nuclear magnetic resonance 497, 2286
production by
Aspergillus 1136
A. flavus 530, 531, 532, 533, 543, 548, 561, 562, 1078, 1080, 1122, 1127, 1128, 1138, 1144, 1659, 1675, 1678, 2256, 2280
A. oryzae 529, 531, 1683
A. parasiticus 496, 558, 561, 565, 1119, 1131, 1135, 1142, 1659, 1662, 1676, 1678, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 2269
review 2229
silica gel medium for production 2269
sterigmatocystin a precursor 559
symposium 1066
toxicology 482
versicolin a precursor 1676
Aflatoxin in animals, detection 554
Aflatoxin in bread
control 1089
factors affecting 496
Aflatoxin in cheese
in, Germany (W.) 2259, 2261
control 2268
experimental study 1653
stability 2268
Aflatoxin in coconut, control, smoking 1130
Aflatoxin in cottonseed
in, USA 527
associated with
bollworm damage 527
irrigation 527
control 1664
estimation 550
high performance liquid chromatography 1668
Aflatoxin in foods
in
Germany (W.) 2260
India 1079
Japan 1632
Romania 1658
Swaziland 500
acceptable levels 2228
detection 2273
in presence of citrus pulp 1126
effect of, irradiation 539
inactivation 2229
production by, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 539
review 2222
Aflatoxin in grain, in, Germany (W.) 482

Aflatoxin in groundnut
in
Brazil 540, 541, 542
Malaysia 1078
Thailand 521
UK 1
USA 1123
control 547, 1663, 1664
detection 2258
Monte Carlo technique 1137
factors affecting 1132
inactivation 2248
Aflatoxin in hay, in, Canada 489
Aflatoxin in herbs, in, Canada 535
Aflatoxin in maize
in
Romania 2263
USA 490, 522, 523, 524, 536, 537, 545, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1121, 1122, 1656, 2262, 2266
associated with, insect damage 545, 548, 1122, 2266
control 493, 548, 1133, 2267
detection 523, 538, 2263, 2270
florisil column method 1121
fluorescence 524
thin-layer chromatography 1121
two-dimensional thin-layer chromatography 2275
estimation 1669
rapid screening test 1672
thin-layer chromatography 1673
factors affecting 536, 537, 2262
fluorescence 536, 537
geographical distribution 1116
poisoning, mouse 1109
preharvest development 1116
Aflatoxin in marzipan, in, Germany (W.) 482
Aflatoxin in meat products, estimation 482
Aflatoxin in milk 1112, 1129
in
Germany (W.) 482, 2259, 2260
Iran 1657
detection 1118
estimation 482, 2264
fluorescence spectrophotometry 2265
factors affecting production 1659
stability 534
Aflatoxin in milk products 1129
estimation, fluorescence spectrophotometry 2265
Aflatoxin in misso, in, Brazil 526
Aflatoxin in nuts
in
Germany (W.) 482
Sweden 2226
Turkey 1124
Aflatoxin in pickles, in, India 528
Aflatoxin in pistachio nut
in
Turkey 1125
Aflatoxin in pistachio nut *contd.*
in *contd.*
USA 1083
Aflatoxin in potato, production by, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 1654
Aflatoxin in rice
in, Korea 2257
poisoning, rat 544
production by, *Aspergillus flavus* var. *columnaris* 2257
Aflatoxin in sorghum, in, India 1120
Aflatoxin in spices, in, Canada 535
Aflatoxin in trout feed, in, Germany (W.) 482
Aflatoxin in wine, estimation, reversed phase liquid chromatography 1652
Aflatoxin in yoghourt, in, Germany (W.) 2259
Aflatoxin poisoning animals
affecting, ruminal biochemistry 1097
association with, diet 1641
control 549
review 1614
review (Ru) 549
Aflatoxin poisoning baboon
acute toxicity 513
experimental study 513
Aflatoxin poisoning cattle
in, Romania 2263
associated with, liver fluke infection 2245
experimental study 2245
Aflatoxin poisoning dog
in
France 1642
India 501
experimental study 1642
Aflatoxin poisoning duck
affecting, serum cholesteryl esters 2247
effect of
DDT 506
phenobarbital 506
experimental study 506, 2247
Aflatoxin poisoning fowl
in, Mexico 2233
affecting
blood 1643
blood clotting 1623
digestion 1622
egg production 1102, 1645
embryo 484
fertility 507
gastrointestinal tract 1624
glucose absorption 509
hatchability 507
legs 1621
liver 507
methionine absorption 509
phagocytosis 1644
serum proteins 1101
spleen 507
associated with, coccidiosis 508, 1100

Aflatoxin poisoning fowl *contd.*
control 2248
cumulative effect 1645
experimental study 507, 508, 509, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1643, 1644, 1645, 2248
review 2233
tissue residues 1098
ultrastructure of tissues 1099
Aflatoxin poisoning goat
excretion in milk 2246
experimental study 1096, 2246
Aflatoxin poisoning guinea pig, affecting, blood 1113
Aflatoxin poisoning horse, in, USA 503
Aflatoxin poisoning insects
experimental study 510
review 510
Aflatoxin poisoning man
in
India 501, 1079
Philippines 1094
Swaziland 500
USA 502
affecting
colon 502
liver 1095, 1640
associated with, Reye's syndrome 1095
review 1640, 2229
Aflatoxin poisoning mink
affecting, newborn 1112
excretion 519
experimental study 519, 1106, 1107, 1110, 1112
tissue distribution 1110
Aflatoxin poisoning monkey
affecting, liver 2254
carcinogenicity 2254
experimental study 2254
Aflatoxin poisoning mouse
affecting, hair loss 575
experimental study 1109
helical polysome induction 515
metabolism 1108
Aflatoxin poisoning pig
in
Czechoslovakia 505, 2273
Romania 2235
affecting, liver 2244
effect of separate feeding of protein and protein-free portions of the diet 504
experimental study 2244
residues in tissues 482
Aflatoxin poisoning rat
affecting
blood 1113
enzyme activity 1104
kidneys 1104
liver 512, 1104
metallic ions in tissue 2250
transfer RNA methylase activity 2252
Aflatoxin poisoning rat *contd.*
antineoplastic effect on T8 epithelioma 1648
binding to liver chromatin 511
binding to liver nucleic acids 2255
carcinogenicity 2253
effect of
adrenocorticotropin 2253
cold exposure 514
diet 1105
light 1111
oral contraceptive pretreatment 512
phenobarbitone 516
riboflavin 1111, 1650
experimental study 518, 1105, 1111, 1650, 2231, 2243, 2251, 2253
helical polysome induction 515
metabolism 1108
metabolism in relation to sex 1647, 2251
resistance 1649
Aflatoxin poisoning tree shrew, experimental study 2249
Aflatoxin poisoning trout, metabolism 517
Aflatoxin B 1128
Aflatoxin B_1 211, 496, 497, 499, 503, 505, 510, 511, 512, 513, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 521, 522, 526, 530, 533, 535, 539, 545, 547, 554, 555, 559, 560, 561, 1080, 1089, 1098, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1111, 1112, 1115, 1120, 1123, 1126, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1646, 1649, 1650, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1666, 1668, 1669, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1682, 1684, 2231, 2242, 2243, 2245, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2260, 2265, 2266, 2269, 2275, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2281, 2284, 2285, 2287
Aflatoxin B_1 hemiacetal 560
Aflatoxin B_2 517, 522, 530, 533, 535, 554, 560, 561, 1089, 1120, 1123, 1140, 1144, 1146, 1635, 1636, 1652, 1655, 1668, 1675, 2255, 2275
Aflatoxin B_{2a} 1140, 1146, 1652
Aflatoxin G 1128
Aflatoxin G_1 496, 511, 522, 530, 535, 557, 561, 1080, 1089, 1106, 1107, 1120, 1123, 1140, 1146, 1636, 1652, 1654, 1655, 2242, 2269, 2275, 2277
Aflatoxin G_2 530, 535, 561, 1080, 1089, 1120, 1123, 1140, 1146, 1635, 1636, 1652, 1655, 2275
Aflatoxin G_{2a} 1140, 1146, 1652
Aflatoxin M 534, 554
Aflatoxin M_1 513, 551, 1108, 1112, 1115, 1118, 1140, 1146, 1657, 2251, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2264, 2265, 2268, 2285
Aflatoxin M_2 1657
Aflatoxin P_1 1108, 1146
Aflatoxin Q_1 517, 1108, 1146, 2251

Afungin
effect on
Aspergillus niger 1236
Candida albicans 1236
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1236
side effects 72, 1874
Air
Actinomyces 1056
Alternaria 47, 466, 467, 1055, 1056
Aspergillus 467, 1055, 1056, 1589
A. fumigatus 232
Cladosporium 47, 467, 1055, 1056
Curvularia 466
Drechslera 467
Epicoccum 467
Erysiphe 1055
Fusarium 466
Helminthosporium 466
Histoplasma capsulatum 2131
Hormodendrum 466, 1589
Leptosporium 466
Mucor 1056
Oospora 1589
Penicillium 47, 467, 1055, 1056, 1589
Rhodotorula 1056, 1589
rusts 466, 467
smuts 466, 467
Stemphylium 466
Thermoactinomyces 2201
Ustilago 1055
Air spora
in
Belgium 47
Chile 1054
Egypt 1587
France 1055
France (paper factory) 456
Germany (E.) (bakery) 1590
India 1588
Israel 2204
Italy 2203
Kuwait 1052
Taiwan 1589
Thailand 466
Tunisia 1056
UK 232, 1583
USA 467
factors affecting 1587
review 439
techniques, sampling 1055
Ajellomyces dermatitidis (*see also Blastomyces dermatitidis*)
immunology, antigens of mating types 2138
Alimentary toxic aleukia of man, in, USSR 1183
Aliphatic diols, effect on, *Candida albicans* 660
Alkylthiuroniumhalides, effect on, fungi 1373
Allergy of man to fungi
associated with, humidifiers 451
Allergy of man to fungi *contd.*
diagnosis 2184
Allescheria boydii (*see Petriellidium boydii*)
Altenuene, production by, *Alternaria alternata* 598
Alternaria
immunology
allergen stability 2195
antigens 461, 1585
radioallergosorbent test 461
toxin production 2229
***Alternaria* in air**
in
Belgium 47
Chile 1054
France 1055
Israel 2204
Thailand 466
Tunisia 1056
USA 467
associated with, fungi in nostrils 47
***Alternaria* in humidifiers,** in, France (paper factory) 456
***Alternaria* in pigeon farm,** in, Hungary 227
***Alternaria* on cattle,** isolation, from semen 1032
***Alternaria* on dog,** therapy, amphotericin B 52
***Alternaria* on hedgehog,** in, Israel 1860
***Alternaria* on man**
in
Belgium 1372
Israel 1567
USA 422, 467
affecting
eyes 420, 422
skin 1372
immunology, allergy 467, 1048
isolation
from conjunctival sac 1567
from eyes and nose 47
morphology, electron microscopy 1372
therapy, amphotericin B 422
***Alternaria* on poultry feed,** control 2238
***Alternaria* on cottonseed,** toxicity 487
A. alternata
biochemistry 464
immunology, antigens 464
***A. alternata* on maize**
altenuene production 598
alternariol production 598
***A. alternata* on man**
in, USA 430
affecting, skin 430
***A. alternata* on rice**
altenuene production 598
alternariol production 598
***A. alternata* on sorghum**
altenuene production 598
alternariol production 598
***A. alternata* on wheat**
altenuene production 598

Alternaria alternata on wheat *contd.*
alternariol production 598
A. *tenuis* on man
in, UK 1583
immunology, allergy 460, 1583
A. *tenuis* poisoning mouse, experimental study 491
Alternariol, production by, *Alternaria alternata* 598
Alternariol monomethyl ester, production by, *Alternaria alternata* 598
Amanita
hallucinogenic species in USA 1597
taxonomy of species in Korea 1065
***Amanita* poisoning man**
in, France 2208
therapy 2208
A. *muscaria,* toxin production 1061
A. *muscaria* poisoning man
in, USA 2214
symptoms 1061
A. *pantherina* poisoning dog, in, Canada 2213
A. *pantherina* poisoning man, in, USA 2214
A. *phalloides*
charcoal perfusion 2207
toxins 2217, 2218
A. *phalloides* poisoning man
in
France 2212
Germany (W.) 1607
Italy 1058
Poland 471
USA 475, 1060
effect on, acylase activity 470
therapy 1603, 2209
coated charcoal haemoperfusion 1607
dialysis 471
penicillin 1058
thioctic acid 475
A. *phalloides* poisoning mouse
protection by pretreatment with phalloidin 1606
tolerance induced by small doses 474
A. *phalloides* poisoning rat
experimental study 478, 479
therapy, haemoperfusion 2206
A. *preisii* poisoning man, in, Australia 1063
A. *virosa* poisoning man, in, USA 1062
Amanitin
binding with serum albumin 2209
charcoal perfusion 2207
estimation 1594
immunology, radioimmunoassay 468
production by, *Galerina autumnalis* 1595
structure 2205
Amanitin poisoning mouse
detection 468
experimental study 2216
Amanitin poisoning rat
affecting, RNA synthesis 472
effect of
cycloheximide 472
silymarin 477
experimental study 2216
2-Aminobenzthiazole derivatives, effect on, fungi 642
Aminolaurophenone derivatives, effect on, fungi 1234
Amipurimycin, effect on, fungi 1794
Amniotic fluid, effect on, *Candida albicans* 270
Amphotericin B
assay 1767, 1780
assay in body fluids 670
colloid association in non-aqueous solutions 81
control of side effects with mannitol 668
cytotoxicity 1245
effect of lipids on activity 1782
effect of serum on activity 1245
effect on
Aspergillus 234, 235
A. niger 1782
Candida 1247, 1455
C. albicans 300, 1227, 1783, 1790, 2029, 2037
Cryptococcus neoformans 340, 1247
fungi 1244, 1245
Histoplasma capsulatum 377
human neutrophil chemotaxis 89
Lasiodiplodia theobromae 419
macrophages 1786
Paecilomyces variotii 1767
Petriellidium boydii 1913
Pityrosporum ovale 1516
Prototheca 434
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1780
tissue cultures 1785
Torulopsis glabrata 1247
Trichosporon cutaneum 949
yeasts in tissue cultures 38
filtration 87, 88
interaction with hyperthermia 1246
interaction with lipid vesicles 83
intrathecal administration 961
local application to bone lesions 1523
loss of activity after filtration 1789
mechanism of action 1248
methyl ester preparation 1781
mitogenic properties 665
resistance 1455, 1985
review 38
side effects 84, 85, 666, 668, 669, 1246, 1786, 1787, 1788
stability 1790
techniques
determining activity 86
medium for a susceptibility testing 1244
toxicity to horse 28

Amphotericin B *contd.*
transthoracic intracavitary instillation 816
use against
Acremonium kiliense 1570
Alternaria 52, 422
Aspergillus 203, 223, 422, 625, 814, 829, 1216, 1930
A. flavus 202, 1906
A. fumigatus 216, 221, 238, 816, 819, 829, 833, 1022, 1387, 1920, 1924, 1949
A. niger 201
A. oryzae 220
Blastomyces dermatitidis 381, 668, 2136, 2137, 2140
Candida 38, 625, 679, 871, 873, 1216, 1445, 1739, 1984
C. albicans 247, 249, 281, 422, 844, 853, 858, 862, 870, 874, 875, 876, 890, 1217, 1415, 1427, 1431, 1432, 1434, 1436, 1446, 1458, 1467, 1755, 1956, 1964, 1965, 1985, 1991, 1999, 2000, 2010, 2031, 2040
C. guilliermondii 874
C. parakrusei 874
C. parapsilosis 275, 1433, 1998
C. tropicalis 874, 875, 2011
chromomycosis 1375
Coccidioides immitis 355, 359, 959, 961, 1520, 1523, 2108, 2109
Conidiobolus coronatus 994, 2148
Cryptococcus neoformans 38, 326, 328, 329, 330, 331, 334, 336, 668, 927, 931, 933, 937, 1494, 1495, 1500, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1755, 2077, 2080
Emmonsia 349
eye infections 203, 417, 419, 420, 422, 814, 871, 873, 997, 1022, 1025, 1434, 2163
Fusarium 422
F. oxysporum 1034
F. solani 417, 1022
guttural pouch mycosis 28
Histoplasma capsulatum 366, 370, 371, 373, 668, 975, 1532, 2121, 2127, 2133
H. duboisii 364, 365, 968
Lasiodiplodia theobromae 419
mycoses 1208, 1229
Paecilomyces variotii 427
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 387
Petriellidium boydii 2164
Phialophora jeanselmei 422
phycomycosis 997, 1007, 1547, 2150
Pityrosporum 1905
Prototheca wickerhamii 1569
Rhizopus 999
R. arrhizus 622, 995
Rhodotorula rubra 947
Saksenaea vasiformis 398

Amphotericin B *contd.*
use against *contd.*
Sporothrix schenckii 407, 408, 410, 1013, 2161
Torulopsis glabrata 1515, 2094
Trichosporon cutaneum 2092
Amphotericin B + 2-deoxyglucose, synergistic effect 377
Amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine
synergistic effect 38, 235, 667, 1243, 1445, 1949, 1998
use against
Candida albicans 667
Torulopsis glabrata 667
Amphotericin B + mannitol, use against, *Candida* 84
Amphotericin B methyl ester
activity in various culture media 638
cytotoxicity 1245
effect of serum on activity 1245
effect on
Candida 638
C. albicans 896, 1459, 1783
Cryptococcus 638
fungi 1245
Torulopsis 638
protection against 896
side effects 85, 669
Amphotericin B methyl ester ascorbate, use against, mycoses 671
Amphotericin B + miconazole, antagonistic effect 890
Amphotericin B + rifampicin, synergistic effect 235, 663, 833, 1227, 1949, 1964
Ampicillin
effect on, *Candida* in gastro-intestinal tract 1976
use against
Actinomyces israelii 687
Candida albicans 2010
Anilines, effect on, fungi 1764
Animals
aflatoxin 549, 554, 1097, 1614, 1641
dermatomycosis 1315, 1853
Dermatophilus 1826
Histoplasma capsulatum 2129
Keratinomyces ajelloi 736
Microsporum 712
M. cookei 736
M. gypseum 736
mycoses 610
mycotoxicoses 1620
Stachybotrys atra 1076
***Anixiopsis stercoraria* on man,** in, Belgium 1831
Antelope, *Dermatophilus* 1824
Antibiotics, effect on, *Candida albicans* 284
Antibiotics, antifungal
production by, fungi imperfecti 675
review (NI) 1232
Antibiotics, polyene
effect on, *Candida albicans* 2038

tibiotics, polyene *contd.*
methyl ester preparation 1781
tifungal agents
effect on, fungi 639
production by, *Stichopus japonicus* 1241
review 1231
review (NI) 1232
***hanoascus fulvescens* in birds' nests,** in, Czechoslovakia 163
***fulvescens* on avian substrates,** in, Czechoslovakia 1861
***fulvescens* on cat,** in, New Zealand 1857
***terreus* on avian substrates,** in, Czechoslovakia 1861
***hanocladium album* on man**
n, UK 454
mmunology, allergy 454
***hanomyces* on fish,** experimental infection 2182
astaci, activation of phenol oxidase in crayfish 2176, 2177, 2179
***astaci* on crayfish,** experimental infection 1575
***helicoides* on fish eggs,** in, India 2181
inisia queenslandica, *Chrysosporium queenslandicum* the imperfect state 1864
***queenslandica* on duck,** in, Australia 1864
***queenslandica* on fowl,** in, Australia 1864
***queenslandica* on turkey,** in, Australia 1864
ple, patulin 1166
ple juice, patulin 1703, 2296, 2299
ricot, patulin 2295
***achnia* on man**
in, USA 1211
affecting, brain 1211
propionica, effect of, various antimicrobial agents 1809
***propionica* on man,** immunology, fluorescent antibody test 1263
throderma, techniques, medium for sexual reproduction 1883
***throderma* in soil,** in, Taiwan 1747
benhamiae, biochemistry, electrophoretic analysis of mating strains 177
***ciferrii* in birds' nests,** in, Czechoslovakia 163
***ciferrii* on avian substrates,** in, Czechoslovakia 1861
***ciferrii* on sparrow,** in, Czechoslovakia 49
***cuniculi* on avian substrates,** in, Czechoslovakia 1861
***multifidum* in pigeon droppings,** in, Taiwan 626
***multifidum* on avian substrates,** in, Czechoslovakia 1861

Arthroderma *contd.*
A. quadrifidum *(see also Trichophyton terrestre)*
morphology
ascospores 782
electron microscopy 782
***A. quadrifidum* in birds' nests,** in, Czechoslovakia 163
***A. quadrifidum* in soil,** in, Israel 2129
***A. quadrifidum* on avian substrates,** in, Czechoslovakia 1861
***A. quadrifidum* on sparrow,** in, Czechoslovakia 49
A. simii *(see also Trichophyton simii)*
effect of, griseofulvin 770
techniques, conservation 1886
***A. tuberculatum* in soil,** in, Israel 2129
***A. tuberculatum* on avian substrates,** in, Czechoslovakia 1861
***A. tuberculatum* on sparrow,** in, Czechoslovakia 49
5-Aryl-2-nitrovinylfuran derivatives, effect on, fungi 64
Aspergillin, use in macrophage stimulation test 1798
Aspergillus
aflatoxin production 1136
medium for detection 1667
detection of aflatoxin-producing strains 1136
effect of
Chaetoceros lauderi 1240
miconazole 38, 1774
plant oils 74
roccal 1331
identification, pyrolysis gas chromatography 1404
immunology, antigens 1585
physiology, thermotolerance 244
techniques
isolation media 57
staining in tissues 1224
toxin production 2229
***Aspergillus* in air**
in
Chile 1054
France 1055
Germany (E.) (bakery) 1590
Israel 2204
Taiwan 1589
Tunisia 1056
USA 467
***Aspergillus* in humidifiers,** in, France (paper factory) 456
***Aspergillus* in mascara,** in, USA 1023
***Aspergillus* in mattress dust,** in, Netherlands (hospital) 2202
***Aspergillus* on animals,** review of experimental studies 19
***Aspergillus* on birds**
immunology 1217
prophylaxis 1216

***Aspergillus* on cattle**
in
Japan 1549
USA 29
Yugoslavia 2170
affecting
lungs 1549
udders 2170
isolation, from semen 1032
***Aspergillus* on dog**
in
Australia 830
Nigeria 225
USA 831
affecting, lungs 831
associated with
distemper 831
Tyzzer's disease 831
disseminated infection 225
experimental infection 52
***Aspergillus* on flour**
in, Sweden 2226
ochratoxin-producing strains 2226
***Aspergillus* on foods,** in, Romania 1658
***Aspergillus* on fowl**
in, UK 1
experimental feeding 631
***Aspergillus* on goose,** in, Germany (E.) (zoos) 1217
***Aspergillus* on guinea pig**
experimental infection 747
immunology 747
***Aspergillus* on horse,** abortion 28
***Aspergillus* on loon**
in, USA 1942
associated with, oil slick contamination 1942
***Aspergillus* on man**
in
Colombia 820
El Salvador 46
Europe 1207
Finland 613
France 215, 625, 828, 837, 1403, 1836, 1923, 1938
Germany (W.) 204, 423, 1766
India 219, 1212
Israel 1567
Japan 817, 1928
Mexico 617, 1743
Philippines 421, 1025
Poland 209, 214
Switzerland 615, 1927
USA 105, 203, 222, 223, 224, 422, 441, 814, 826, 829, 1213, 1380, 1736, 1744, 1771, 1930, 2190
USSR 813, 827, 1931
acute infection 1938
affecting
adenoids 613
brain 204, 625, 813, 1212, 1744
central nervous system 219, 829
***Aspergillus* on man** *contd.*
affecting *contd.*
children 215
ears 423, 1028, 1766
eyes 203, 421, 422, 814, 1025
foetus 813
gastro-intestinal tract 1380
heart 224, 1739
infants 1380
kidneys 1744
lungs 215, 625, 817, 820, 826, 827, 828, 1744, 1928
nails 1836
ovaries 223
sinuses 204, 1927, 1930
tonsils 613
urinary tract 1736
aspergilloma 209, 214, 826, 828, 1928, 1931
associated with
ankylosing spondylitis 1384
antibiotic therapy 1213
carcinoma 619
cardiac surgery 224
cystic fibrosis 105
haematological disorders 1743
haemoptysis 826
heart transplant 625
immunosuppressive therapy 1736
intrauterine device 223
kidney transplant 625, 1736
leukaemia 1380, 1923
steroid therapy 222
thrombocytopenia 222
tuberculosis 214, 1384, 1932
disseminated infection 222, 1771
epidemiology 1204
immunology 105, 1932, 2190
allergy 441, 817
enzyme-linked immuno-electrodiffusion assay 1403
reasons for negative serology 837
techniques 100, 678
isolation
from conjunctival sac 1567
from eyes and nose 47
morphology, electron microscopy 632
review 41, 612
therapy 602, 1025, 1927
amphotericin B 203, 223, 422, 625, 814, 829, 1930
clotrimazole 1766
econazole 423
5-fluorocytosine 223, 625, 649
miconazole 1771
surgery 826, 1931
***Aspergillus* on parrot**
in
Germany (E.) (zoos) 1217
Kenya 1943
affecting, lungs 1943
***Aspergillus* on pheasant,** in, UK 1

***Aspergillus* on pigeon,** in, Hungary 227
***Aspergillus* on turkey**
in
Poland 1745
UK 1
associated with, antibiotic therapy 1745
***Aspergillus* poisoning cattle**
in, Romania 485
oestrogenic activity 485
***A. amstelodami* on ham,** in, USA 1691
***A. amstelodami* poisoning fowl embryo,** experimental study 1691
***A. amstelodami* poisoning mouse,** experimental study 1691
***A. amstelodami* poisoning rat,** experimental study 1691
***A. caesiellus* on man**
in, Czechoslovakia 1386
affecting, lungs 1386
aspergilloma 1386
A. candidus
terphenyllin production 1078
toxin production 572, 1693, 1698
xanthoascin production 1078
***A. candidus* in pigeon farm,** in, Hungary 227
***A. candidus* on man**
in
Czechoslovakia 185
USA 210
affecting, nails 185
allergy 210
***A. candidus* on rice**
in
Malaysia 1078
Thailand 1078
***A. chevalieri* on oil palm kernel,** in, Nigeria 233
A. clavatus, techniques, X-ray microanalysis 1226
***A. clavatus* in foods,** in, S.E. Asia 1080
***A. clavatus* on man**
in, UK 449
affecting, lungs 449
immunology, allergy 449
***A. clavatus* on sorghum,** in, S. Africa 1155
***A. clavatus* poisoning cattle,** in, S. Africa 1155
***A. clavatus* poisoning sheep,** experimental study 1155
A. ficuum, toxin production 492
A. fischeri
immunology, antigens 834
physiology, enzymes 834
***A. flavipes* on man,** affecting, eyes 420
A. flavus
aflatoxin production 531, 532, 1078, 1080, 1128, 1144, 1659, 1675, 1678, 2256, 2280
allergenicity 564
biochemistry
enzyme electrophoresis 1678
Aspergillus flavus *contd.*
biochemistry *contd.*
enzyme pattern in relation to aflatoxin production 1678
chromosome aberration induction 564
cyclopiazonic acid production 1692
effect of
amphotericin B 234
amphotericin B + rifampin 235
cobalt irradiation on aflatoxin production 2256
crystal violet 1661
5-fluorocytosine 234
5-fluorocytosine + amphotericin B 235
iodine 1026
kojic acid 1660
mercury 1026
phacidin 1255
pimaricin 1026
plant oils 659
rifampin 234
sulphites on aflatoxin production 562
effect on
Bacillus megaterium 494
fowl embryo 494
mutant producing more aflatoxin B_2 than B_1 1675
physiology, thermotolerance 244
techniques, isolation media 57
thermal inactivation of conidia 546
toxin production 492
***A. flavus* in air,** in, Germany (E.) (bakery) 1590
***A. flavus* in foods,** in, S.E. Asia 1080
***A. flavus* in soil**
in
Japan 543
Malaya 1078, 1080
Thailand 1078, 1080
aflatoxin producing strains 543
***A. flavus* on animals,** experimental infection 229
***A. flavus* on bee,** aflatoxin production 1655
***A. flavus* on bread**
aflatoxin production 1138
detection of aflatoxin-producing strains 1138
***A. flavus* on buffalo**
in, India 1392
experimental infection 1940
immunology 1392
***A. flavus* on cattle**
in, Bulgaria 226
abortion 226
associated with, vibriosis 226
***A. flavus* on cheese**
aflatoxin production 1653
experimental study 1653
***A. flavus* on chilli,** in, Thailand 1078
***A. flavus* on coconut,** aflatoxin production 1130

Aspergillus contd.
***A. flavus* on cottonseed**
detection 1674
techniques, isolation medium 1674
***A. flavus* on curry,** in, Malaysia 1078
***A. flavus* on foods**
in
Egypt 1128
Malaysia 1078
Poland 532
aflatoxin production 1127
India 2289
***A. flavus* on fowl,** in, USA 1393
***A. flavus* on groundnut**
in
Brazil 531
France 1134
India 530
Malaysia 1078
Papua New Guinea 1080
Thailand 521, 1078
control 547, 1134
factors affecting 1132, 1134
***A. flavus* on honey,** aflatoxin production 1655
***A. flavus* on maize**
in
Papua New Guinea 1080
USA 490, 525, 536, 537, 545, 1117, 1656
aflatoxin production 520, 548, 1122
associated with, insect damage 525
control 1133, 2267
fluorescence 538
***A. flavus* on man**
in
Czechoslovakia 211
France 1926
Germany (W.) 1906
India 208
Israel 1567
Nigeria 1022
Philippines 1026
Sudan 1921
UK 1384
USA 202, 1740, 1933
affecting
eyes 420, 1022, 1026
lungs 208, 211, 1384, 1740, 1926, 1932, 1933
nailfolds 1906
sinuses 1921
aflatoxin production 211
aspergilloma 1921
associated with, kidney transplant 1740
disseminated infection 202
immunology 208
allergy 1933
isolation, from conjunctival sac 1567
radiology 1921
therapy
amphotericin B 202, 1906
***Aspergillus flavus* on man** *contd.*
therapy *contd.*
clotrimazole 1906
5-fluorocytosine 202
nystatin 202
***A. flavus* on miso**
in, Japan 533
aflatoxin production 533
***A. flavus* on oil palm kernel,** in, Nigeria 233
***A. flavus* on panda,** in, France 53
***A. flavus* on pistachio nut**
in, USA 1083
aflatoxin production 1083
***A. flavus* on poultry feed,** control 2238
***A. flavus* on rice**
in
Malaysia 1078
Thailand 1078
***A. flavus* on shell fish,** in, Thailand 1078
***A. flavus* on soybean,** aflatoxin production 561
***A. flavus* on spices,** in, UK 1651
***A. flavus* on turkey,** in, Italy 229
***A. flavus* on wheat**
in, Japan 533
aflatoxin production 533
***A. flavus* poisoning pig,** review 1730
***A. flavus* var. *columnaris* on rice,** aflatoxin production 2257
A. fumigatus
biochemistry
enzymes 1952
proteins 1952
sphingolipids 1223
effect of
amphotericin B 234
amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine 235
amphotericin B + rifampin 235
antibiotics from fungi imperfecti 675
5-aryl-2-nitrovinylfuran derivatives 64
cairomycin 1793
econazole 63
5-fluorocytosine 234, 1398, 1770
heterocyclic compounds 1233
hydroxybenzoic acid esters 654
imidazole derivatives 78
impregon 657
iodine 1026
mercury 1026
miconazole 38, 63
nikkomycin 676
phacidin 1255
pimaricin 1026
purines 1398
pyrimidines 1398
rifampin 234
temperature 1694
various disinfectants 1230
haemolytic activity 2291

Aspergillus fumigatus *contd.*
immunology
activation of complement 1399
antigens 236, 237, 834, 835, 1952
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 237
extracts with complement-depleting activity 1401
radio-allergosorbent test 1257
morphology
conidia 1954
electron microscopy 1954
phthioic acid production 243
physiology
enzymes 834
thermotolerance 244
spore liberation 1954
techniques, preparation of positive controls for histological examination 1225
toxin production 242, 832, 1161, 1694, 2291
***A. fumigatus* in air**
in
Kuwait 1052
UK 232
***A. fumigatus* in birds' nests,** in, India 1752
***A. fumigatus* in pigeon droppings,** in, Taiwan 626
***A. fumigatus* in pigeon farm,** in, Hungary 227
***A. fumigatus* in soil,** in, India (rice fields) 1867
***A. fumigatus* in swimming pools,** in, Italy 1220
***A. fumigatus* on animals**
experimental infection 229
immunology, allergy 2198
***A. fumigatus* on buffalo**
in, India 1392
experimental infection 1940
immunology 1392
***A. fumigatus* on cattle**
in
Bulgaria 226
Italy 1941
USA 2172
abortion 226, 2172
affecting, mammary glands 1941
associated with
cystine aminopeptidase activity 1390
pregnancy 1390
vibriosis 226
experimental infection 1390
***A. fumigatus* on dog**
in
Taiwan 1747
UK 1939
USA 1391
affecting
nostrils 1939
sinuses 1391
immunology 1939
***Aspergillus fumigatus* on dog** *contd.*
therapy, vaccine 1391
***A. fumigatus* on fly,** in, Egypt 1218
***A. fumigatus* on foods,** India 2289
***A. fumigatus* on fowl**
in
Netherlands 51
Turkey 1395
USA 1393
control 1393
experimental infection 1946
immunology 1946
therapy, tetracycline 1945
***A. fumigatus* on goose,** in, Netherlands 51
***A. fumigatus* on guinea pig**
abortion 231
experimental infection 231
immunology 104
***A. fumigatus* on hay**
techniques
isolation 1050
sampling 465
***A. fumigatus* on hedgehog,** immunology, counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1799
***A. fumigatus* on kangaroo,** in, Germany (E.) (zoos) 1217
***A. fumigatus* on macaw,** in, Netherlands 51
***A. fumigatus* on man**
in
Argentina 48
Austria 1208
Belgium 240
Canada 825
France 821, 823, 824, 838, 1738, 1925, 1926
Germany (W.) 822
India 208, 239, 1496
Japan 815
Nigeria 1022
Philippines 1026
Poland 90, 205, 213
Senegal 818, 819, 1387
Spain 212
Sweden 816
Switzerland 452, 1927
UK 207, 218, 1043, 1384, 1400, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1950, 1951, 1953
USA 202, 210, 216, 217, 221, 238, 829, 833, 1382, 1383, 1385, 1389, 1741, 1920, 1922, 1924, 1929, 1933
USSR 1932
affecting
blood vessels 221
brain 1389
central nervous system 829
eyes 420, 815, 1022, 1026
heart 218
jaws 205

***Aspergillus fumigatus* on man** *contd.*
affecting *contd.*
lungs 207, 208, 212, 216, 217, 238, 239, 240, 816, 818, 819, 822, 823, 825, 833, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1387, 1496, 1738, 1922, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1929, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1950, 1953
nose 1385
sinuses 623, 823, 1920, 1927
vagina 48
aspergilloma 213, 816, 819, 821, 825, 1387, 1400, 1738, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1932, 1951, 1953
associated with
ankylosing spondylitis 816
bronchitis 44
bronchocentric granulomatosis 1922
cardiac surgery 218, 1389
chronic granulomatous disease 1929
Cryptococcus neoformans 1496
diabetes 1741
drug addiction 829
haemoptysis 821, 1383
hyperimmunoglobulinaemia E 210
immunosuppressive therapy 1741
kidney transplant 238, 1208, 1741
leukaemia 833
lymphoma 216
pneumoconiosis 213
tuberculosis 213, 821
various predisposing diseases 1924
immunology 208, 1924, 1929
allergy 210, 212, 239, 240, 460, 823, 1382, 1385, 1400, 1496, 1922, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1951, 1953
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1799, 1936, 1951
cytophilic antibodies 1400
diffusion test 822, 1936, 1951
IgE levels 240, 835
immunofluorescence 836
immunoglobulins 239
indirect haemagglutination test 838
lymphocyte sensitization 207
monitoring 238
precipitins 210
precipitins in patients with bird breeder's disease 452
radioimmunoelectrophoresis 835
uptake of *A. fumigatus* protein by serum IgG antibody 1953
lung function study 1937
radiology 1935
techniques
detection in sputum 241
isolation by bronchial brushing 824
therapy 1924, 1927
amphotericin B 216, 221, 238, 816, 819, 829, 833, 1022, 1387, 1920
clotrimazole 38

***Aspergillus fumigatus* on man** *contd.*
therapy *contd.*
di-iodohydroxyquinoline 1950
endo-cavitary drainage 1925
5-fluorocytosine 833
nystatin 205, 816
pimaricin 90, 816
prednisone 210
rifampicin 833
surgery 1926
23 252 RP 823
***A. fumigatus* on mouse**
abortion 231
affecting, lungs 54
effect of, cortisone 1947
experimental infection 54, 231, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1947, 1949
therapy 1949
clotrimazole 1397
econazole 63
***A. fumigatus* on oil palm kernel,** in, Nigeria 233
***A. fumigatus* on panda,** in, France 53
***A. fumigatus* on penguin,** in, India 1944
***A. fumigatus* on pheasant,** in, Czechoslovakia 228
***A. fumigatus* on pig**
in, UK 1746
affecting, lungs 1746
***A. fumigatus* on pigeon,** in, Turkey 1395
***A. fumigatus* on rabbit**
affecting, eyes 1948
experimental infection 1395, 1948
immunology, effect of aerosol challenge on mucous cells in bronchi 1402
therapy, pimaricin 1948
***A. fumigatus* on rice,** in, Malaysia 1078
***A. fumigatus* on sheep**
in, USSR 1030
abortion 1030
immunology, counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1799
***A. fumigatus* on snake,** in, Netherlands 51
***A. fumigatus* on sparrow,** in, Czechoslovakia 49
***A. fumigatus* on turkey**
in
Czechoslovakia 1394
Italy 229
affecting
central nervous system 1394
lungs 1394
***A. fumigatus* poisoning fowl,** experimental study 832
***A. fumigatus* poisoning mouse,** experimental study 832
***A. fumigatus* poisoning sheep,** in, USSR 1154
***A. glaucus* in pigeon farm,** in, Hungary 227
***A. glaucus* on fowl,** in, USA 1393

Aspergillus *contd.*
***A. glaucus* on man**
in, France 1926
affecting, lungs 1926
***A. glaucus* on spices,** in, UK 1651
***A. janus* on man**
in, Germany (W.) 2165
affecting, eyes 2165
therapy, clotrimazole 2165
A. nidulans, physiology, thermotolerance 244
***A. nidulans* on man**
in
France 1388, 1926
Israel 622
UK 1384
affecting
kidneys 622
lungs 27, 1384, 1388, 1926
associated with
amoebiasis 27
Hodgkin's disease 27
kidney transplant 622
***A. nidulans* on mouse**
effect of, *Corynebacterium parvum* 230
experimental infection 230
A. niger
effect of
Actinomyces griseochromogenes antibiotic 96
afungin 1236
aminolaurophenone derivatives 1234
amphotericin B 1245, 1782
amphotericin B methyl ester 1245
anilines 1764
asukamycin 674
bromo-fluorosuccinic acid esters 1765
chloramine derivatives 1238
crotonic acid esters 66
econazole 63
5-fluorocytosine 1398
formaldehyde 1237
griseofulvin 1782
hydrogen peroxide 1236
iodine 1026
mercury 1026
miconazole 63
nystatin 1236
ovitrol 1236
phacidin 1255
pimaricin 1026
plant oils 659
purines 1398
pyrimidines 1398
rectilavendomycin 97
various disinfectants 1230
malformin production 1163, 2293
toxin production 492
***A. niger* in air,** in, Germany (E.) (bakery) 1590
***A. niger* in pigeon droppings,** in, Taiwan 626

Aspergillus *contd.*
***A. niger* on animals,** experimental infection 229
***A. niger* on buffalo,** immunology 1392
***A. niger* on cassava,** in, Thailand 1078
***A. niger* on curry,** in, Malaysia 1078
***A. niger* on foods,** in, S.E. Asia 1080
***AspergilLus niger* on fowl,** in, USA 1393
***Aspergillus niger* on groundnut**
in
Papua New Guinea 1080
Thailand 1078
***A. niger* on maize,** in, Papua New Guinea 1080
***A. niger* on man**
in
Dominican Republic 733
France 206, 1926
Germany (W.) 2166
India 208
Israel 1567
Philippines 1026
Switzerland 1927, 2167
USA 201, 1924, 1929
affecting
ears 206, 733, 2166, 2167
eyes 1026
lungs 208, 1924, 1926, 1929
sinuses 1927
associated with
chronic granulomatous disease 1929
leukaemia 201
immunology 208, 1929
isolation, from conjunctival sac 1567
systemic infection 201
therapy 201, 1927
clotrimazole 2166
econazole 2167
tolnaftate 206
***A. niger* on oil palm kernel,** in, Nigeria 233
***A. niger* on panda,** in, France 53
***A. niger* on pepper,** in, Thailand 1078
***A. niger* on rice**
in
Malaysia 1078
Thailand 1078
***A. niger* on spices,** in, UK 1651
***A. niger* on turkey,** in, Italy 229
A. ochraceus
ochratoxin production 1697
penicillic acid production 1697
toxin production 492, 495
***A. ochraceus* in air,** in, Germany (E.) (bakery) 1590
***A. ochraceus* on groundnut,** in, Brazil 531
***A. ochraceus* poisoning mouse,** experimental study 1686
A. oryzae
aflatoxin production 529, 531, 1683
effect of, holotoxin 1242
techniques, X-ray microanalysis 1226

Aspergillus oryzae contd.
toxin production 492
A. oryzae **on groundnut,** in, Brazil 531
A. oryzae **on man**
in, USA 220, 601
affecting
brain 220
heart 601
therapy 220
A. ostianus, toxin production 492
A. parasiticus
aflatoxin production 558, 565, 1119, 1131, 1135, 1142, 1659, 1676, 1678, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 2269
biochemistry
enzyme electrophoresis 1678
enzyme pattern in relation to aflatoxin production 1678
conversion of sterigmatocystin into aflatoxin 559
effect of
acetone on aflatoxin production 558
crystal violet 1661
dichlorvos 1662
2-mercaptoethanol 1131
propionic acid 1135
sodium acetate 1135
temperature on aflatoxin production 1119
zinc on aflatoxin production 1680, 1681
effect on, bacteriophages 1139
kojic acid production 565
thermal inactivation of conidia 546
toxin production 1662
A. parasiticus **on bee,** aflatoxin production 1655
A. parasiticus **on bread,** aflatoxin production 496
A. parasiticus **on foods**
aflatoxin production 539
effect of, irradiation 539
A. parasiticus **on groundnut,** in, Brazil 531
A. parasiticus **on honey,** aflatoxin production 1655
A. parasiticus **on maize,** fluorescence 538
A. parasiticus **on potato**
aflatoxin production 1654
factors affecting 1654
A. parasiticus **on soybean,** aflatoxin production 561
A. restrictus **on man**
in, USA 210
allergy 210
associated with, hyperimmunoglobulinaemia E 210
immunology, precipitins 210
therapy, prednisone 210
A. sulphureus, toxin production 495
A. tamarii, antibiotic production 99
A. terreus, effect of, phacidin 1255
A. terreus **in air,** in, Kuwait 1052
Aspergillus contd.
A. terreus **on maize,** in, Papua New Guinea 1080
A. terreus **on man**
in, USSR 1932
affecting
lungs 1932
skin 1381
A. terreus **poisoning cattle**
in
UK 1
USA 2288
A. terreus **poisoning fowl,** experimental study 1156
A. ustus
austdiol production 571
austin production 1157
A. versicolor
effect on
Bacillus megaterium 494
fowl embryo 494
physiology, lipid metabolism 2292
sterigmatocystin production 1078, 1162, 2292
toxin production 492
versicolin production 1341
A. versicolor **in foods,** in, S.E. Asia 1080
A. versicolor **on pistachio nut**
in, USA 1083
sterigmatocystin production 1083
A. versicolor **on salami,** in, Japan 576
A. viridi-nutans, viriditoxin production 569
A. wentii **on man**
in, USSR 1932
affecting
eyes 420
lungs 1932
aspergilloma 1932
Asukamycin
effect on
fungi 674
Nocardia asteroides 674
Aureobasidium **on man**
in, USA 2193
immunology, allergy 2193
Aureofungin, methyl ester preparation 1781
Aureothin, identical with pulvomycin 664
Austdiol, structure 571
Austin, production by, *Aspergillus ustus* 1157
Austin poisoning fowl, experimental study 1157
Auxarthron reticulatum, effect of, wetting agents 1759
Averufin
control, dichlorvos 1662
production by, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 1662
Azalomycin, production by, dermatophytes 787
Baboon, aflatoxin 513

Bacteria, international code of nomenclature 1259
Bactrim, use against, *Nocardia* 1803
Badger
Emmonsia crescens 350
Microsporum canis 1217
Baeocystin, production by, *Psilocybe semilanceata* 1605
Balkan nephropathy of man
? *Penicillium verrucosum* var. *cyclopium* causing 2304
review (Ru) 1618
Banana, patulin 2295
Barley
aflatoxin 1658
sterigmatocystin 1160, 2290
T-2 toxin 587, 588
toxic fungi 1177
***Basidiobolus* on man**
in, Nigeria 42
review 604
***B. meristosporus* on man**
in
Cameroon 992
India 393
Ivory Coast 998
Basidiomycetes, pathogenicity 1038
Basidiomycetes on man, in, USA 447
Bass, *Branchiomyces sanguinis* 2178
Bat, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 2129, 2132
Baths
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 164
T. rubrum 164
Bay H 4364, use against, *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 984
Beaches, pathogenic fungi 1753
Bean, toxic fungi 1078
Beaver, *Candida albicans* 2016
Bee, aflatoxin 1655
Bipolaris, toxin production 2229
B. sorokiniana, sterigmatocystin production 1162
Birds (see also Blackbird, Cockatoo, Duck, Fowl,Goose, Gull, Macaw, Parrot, Penguin, Pheasant, Pigeon, Quail, Sparrow)
Aspergillus 1216
Candida 1216
Emmonsia crescens 2101
Keratinomyces ajelloi 736
keratinophilic fungi 1861
mycoses 1729
Birds' nests
Aspergillus fumigatus 1752
fungi 163, 1752
keratinophilic fungi 1861
***Bispora* in air,** in, Chile 1054
Blackbird, *Histoplasma* 376
***Blastomyces* on man**
in, Philippines 1026
affecting, eyes 1026
Blastomyces *contd.*
B. dermatitidis (*see also Ajellomyces dermatitidis*)
biochemistry, cell wall 1802
conidial liberation 56
dimorphism, study by implantation into mouse peritoneal cavity 2141
effect of
A 30641 99
Chaetoceros lauderi 1240
methyl esters of polyene antibiotics 1781
miconazole 38, 71, 1774
phacidin 1255
immunology
antigens 983, 1540, 2142
cross-reaction with *Histoplasma capsulatum* 983
techniques
antigen preparation 1540
preparation of positive controls for histological examination 1225
***B. dermatitidis* in pigeon droppings,** in, USA (Minn.) 982, 1538
***B. dermatitidis* on dog**
in
USA (Ala.) 1539
USA (Ore.) 381
affecting
eyes 1539
lungs 1539
effect of, immunosuppressives 981
experimental infection 981
immunology 981
therapy, amphotericin B 381
***B. dermatitidis* on guinea pig**
immunology 2142
skin test 983
***B. dermatitidis* on man**
in
Algeria 1537
El Salvador 46
Europe 1207
Mexico 617
Morocco 2137
S. Africa 2136
USA (Ark.) 1214
USA (Fla.) 1435
USA (Ill.) 2138, 2139
USA (Ky.) 23, 668
USA (La.) 2140
USA (Md.) 1211
USA (Minn.) 980, 982, 1538
USA (Tenn.) 380
affecting
brain 1211, 1435, 2139
legs 2136
lungs 380, 980, 982, 2140
lymph nodes 2139
pancreas 2139
pleura 2140
spleen 2139

***Blastomyces dermatitidis* on man** *contd.*
associated with
carcinoma 619
immunosuppressive therapy 1435
epidemiology 1204
immunology
antigens 2138
skin test 980
techniques 100, 678
opportunism 23
radiology 380
review 612
therapy
amphotericin B 668, 2136, 2137, 2140
econazole 2137
potassium iodide 2136
***B. dermatitidis* on mouse**
experimental infection 2141
therapy
amphotericin B methyl ester ascorbate 671
amphotericin B + rifampicin 663
Blastomycin, preparation 1540
Blastomycosis, cheloidal (*see Loboa loboi*)
Blastomycosis, North American (*see Blastomyces dermatitidis*)
Blastomycosis, South American (*see Paracoccidioides brasiliensis*)
Books
A new key to the yeasts 1203
Animal models in dermatology 160
Chemotherapy. Volume 6. Parasites, fungi, and viruses 38
clinical aspects of immunology 680
Color Atlas of medical mycology 1733
Control of mycotoxins 482
Dermatophilus infection in animals and man 126
Diseases of swine, 4th edition 1730
Diseases transmitted from animals to man 37
Edible and poisonous mushrooms of Canada 34
Endomycoses of man (De) 33
Essays on tropical dermatology 604
Essentials of veterinary bacteriology and mycology 36
Fungal diseases of animals (Es) 2
Fusarium. Laboratory guide to the identification of the major species 1727
Introduction to the history of mycology 605
Isolation and identification of avian pathogens 1729
Management of fungal diseases of the lungs 1206
Manual of clinical immunology 100
Medical mycology. The pathogenic fungi and the pathogenic actinomycetes 35
Medically important fungi. A guide to identification 1731
Books *contd.*
Microbiological methods (ed. 4) 608
More dematiaceous hyphomycetes 606
Mycology. An outline for science and medical students 1205
Mycoses, Systematics, clinical aspects, therapy (De) 602
Mycotoxins and other fungal related food problems 2229
Normal microbial flora of man 607
Opportunistic fungal infections 4
Pathogenic microorganisms from atypical clinical sources 603
Scanning electron microscopy 3
Serology of fungal infection and farmer's lung disease. A laboratory manual 678
Textbook of veterinary internal medicine. Diseases of the dog and cat 1728
The biology of symbiotic fungi 1732
The biology of the nocardiae 1803
The epidemiology of human mycotic diseases 1204
The pathology of fishes 437
Transfer factor. Basic properties and clinical applications 679
Bordeaux mixture, use against, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 743
***Botryodiplodia* on man,** in, El Salvador 43
***Botrytis cinerea* on man**
in, UK 1583
immunology, allergy 460, 1583
***Branchiomyces* on carp,** haemodynamics 1039
***B. sanguinis* on fish**
in
India 1577
USA 2178
Brazil nut, aflatoxin 2226
Bread
aflatoxin 496, 1138
Aspergillus flavus 1138
mycotoxins 1089
patulin 496, 1168
Brilliant green, effect on, fungi 1325
Brome, aflatoxin 489
Bromo-fluorosuccinic acid esters, effect on, fungi 1765
Bromophenyl-isothiocyanate
mechanism of action 1323
use against, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 1323
Buffalo
Aspergillus 1392
A. flavus 1940
A. fumigatus 1940
Dermatophilus congolensis 1819
phycomycosis 1000
Byssochlamys nivea, patulin production 1705
***B. nivea* on foods,** patulin production 2295
***B. nivea* on fruit,** patulin production 1166

Byssochlamys *contd.*
***B. nivea* poisoning sheep,** experimental study 1165
Cairomycin
effect on, fungi 1793
production by, *Streptomyces* 1793
Candicidin
analysis, high-performance liquid chromatography 79
effect of
divalent ions 94
monovalent ions 94
effect on
Candida 1455
C. albicans 94, 305
factors affecting production 672, 673
identical to levorin 79
mechanisms of action 94
methyl ester preparation 1781
resistance 1455
side effects 666
Candida
biology 1405
effect of
Chaetoceros lauderi 1240
5-fluorocytosine 289
5-fluoropyrimidines 1517
miconazole 38, 1774
phacidin 1255
pyrimidine derivatives 643
effect on, *Corynebacterium* 2074
identification 634
immunology 901
antigens 1585, 2044
antigens of protoplasts 909
review 1478
surface receptor of human-B lymphoid cell 899, 900
mimicking *Pneumocystis carinii* 1221
morphology 289
physiology 919
lipolytic activity 918
thermotolerance 320
resistance to 5-fluorocytosine 289
taxonomy 919
techniques
isolation medium 1228
microstix test strips 1481
***Candida* in air,** in, Chile 1054
***Candida* in mascara,** in, USA 1023
***Candida* on birds,** prophylaxis 1216
***Candida* on cattle**
in
Germany (W.) 426
India 1005
Japan 1549
Yugoslavia 2170
affecting
gastrointestinal tract 1005
udders 426, 2170
transmission by, contaminated antibiotics 426
***Candida* on dog**
in
Belgium 2014
USA 1439
affecting
bones 1439
eyes 1439
experimental infection 52
***Candida* on horse**
in, Greece 1440
affecting, genital tract 1440
***Candida* on man**
in
Czechoslovakia 1426
Dominican Republic 733
Europe 1207
France 272, 273, 301, 625, 871, 1483, 1738, 1836
Germany (E.) 1989, 1990, 2027
Germany (W.) 262, 292, 423, 1283, 1871, 1955, 2008, 2166
Hungary 1423
India 40, 648, 755, 840, 1420, 1975
Italy 1327
Malawi 720
Mexico 617, 730, 1456
Papua New Guinea 153
Poland 90, 267, 288, 1294, 1419
S. Africa 841
Spain 845
Sweden 2034
Switzerland 615, 1437, 1452
UK 265, 1407, 1411, 1425, 1976, 2006
USA 84, 122, 263, 269, 274, 839, 849, 873, 877, 1023, 1024, 1213, 1435, 1447, 1449, 1463, 1739, 1744, 1963, 1969, 1984, 2003, 2004
USSR 1300, 1422, 1980
Zambia 1414
affecting
blood stream 27, 274, 625, 877, 1483, 2004, 2006, 2034
brain 1435
cervix 1980
children 845, 1419
ears 423, 1028, 2166
eyes 272, 273, 871, 873, 877, 1023, 1024, 1963, 2008
gastrointestinal tract 263, 310, 1744, 1975
genitourinary system 614, 1984
heart 1437, 1739, 2003, 2034
infants 2034
lungs 910, 1414, 1419
mouth 122, 304, 850, 1411, 1447
nails 1836
newborn 1201
oesophagus 849, 1969
pharynx 1411
skin 1456
tongue 841
urinary tract 1422, 1426, 1449

***Candida* on man** *contd.*
affecting *contd.*
vagina 65, 147, 265, 267, 268, 269, 288, 292, 302, 310, 1201, 1422, 1423, 1425, 1452, 1980, 1989, 1990, 2027
viscera 625
associated with
anaemia 2004
antibiotic therapy 269, 1213, 1435, 1976
aplastic anaemia 1407
beclomethasone dipropionate therapy 1411
catheter 301
cholera 1420
contact lenses 1024
contraceptives 265
D-penicillamine therapy 1407
denture stomatitis 259
deodorants 265
dermatoses caused by chemicals 1300
diabetes 841, 1426
gastroenteritis 1420
heart surgery 1739
heroin use 1963
hyperalimentation 274
immune deficiency 903, 2004, 2047
immunosuppressive therapy 122
intravenous hyperalimentation 2004
kidney transplant 625
leukaemia 27, 301
liver transplant 625
neurosurgery 877
oral contraception 1989
peroxidase activity 850
peroxidase activity of oral mucosa 1955
peroxidase deficiency 262
pregnancy 292, 1990
sexual intercourse 1422
skin biochemistry 1283
steroid therapy 625, 840
Strongyloides stercoralis 27
trichomoniasis therapy 267
chronic mucocutaneous 84, 845
diagnosis 101, 310, 315
gas-liquid chromatography 1483
diagnosis of sytemic infection 1463
disseminated infection 1407, 1984
effect of, sucrose mouth rinse 259
epidemiology 1204
immunology 908
agar gel diffusion 315
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 101, 315
crossed immunoelectrophoresis 274
double immunodiffusion 274
haemagglutination test 907
immunoelectrophoresis 901
immunofluorescence test 310
mannan antigenaemia 1463

***Candida* on man** *contd.*
immunology *contd.*
precipitation test 2044
review 901
techniques 100, 678
whole cell agglutination 315
morphology, microscopy with interference contrast 58
prophylaxis 301
review 41, 845, 1445
review of recent advances 18
significance of leucocytes in vaginal smears 1425
techniques, methenamine silver stain 910
therapy 65, 302, 845, 1445, 2027
amphotericin B 625, 679, 871, 873, 1739, 1984
amphotericin B + mannitol 84
clotrimazole 147, 268, 288, 648, 1327, 1447, 2166
econazole 423, 1452, 1871
5-fluorocytosine 38, 625, 649, 849, 871, 873, 1449, 1984, 2034
halcinonide-neomycin-nystatin 1456
iodochlorhydroxyquin-hydrocortisone 1456
miconazole 292, 755
nystatin 122, 263, 268, 849, 871, 1414, 1969, 1975
nystatin +amoxycillin 303
partricin methyl ester 304, 2041
pimaricin 90, 1423
pyrrolnitrin 730
surgery 1437
tolcyclate 761
transfer factor 679
***Candida* on mouse,** therapy, econazole 63
***Candida* on pig**
in, S. Africa 1003
affecting, stomach 1003
***Candida* on rat**
experimental infection 880
phagocytosis 880
***Candida* on turkey**
in, Poland 1745
associated with, antibiotic therapy 1745
C. albicans
biochemistry
cell wall composition 920
DNA and RNA in yeast and hyphal forms 1484
enzyme cytochemistry 324
enzymes 924
glycogen content 319
lipids in relation to virulence 2070
mannans 1487
sterol content of cell walls of strains resistant to polyene antibiotics 2037
trehalose content 319
chlamydospores, medium for production 325, 1758, 2067, 2069, 2073

Candida albicans *contd.*
development of anticandidal agents 915
dimorphism 2072
factors affecting 1490
effect of
A 30641 99
Actinomyces antibiotics 1784
afungin 1236
aliphatic diols 660
alkylthiuroniumhalides 1373
2-aminobenzthiazole derivatives 642
aminolaurophenone derivatives 1234
amipurimycin 1794
amniotic fluid 270
amphotericin B 300, 890, 1227, 1244, 1245, 1247, 1783, 1790, 2029
amphotericin B methyl ester 638, 896, 1245, 1459, 1783
anilines 1764
5-aryl-2-nitrovinylfuran derivatives 64
asukamycin 674
black light + ammoidin 1488
bromo-fluorosuccinic acid esters 1765
cairomycin 1793
candicidin 94, 305
carbamates 655
cephalosporin 75
chloramine derivatives 1238
chloropromazine 1490
ciclopirox 296
clotrimazole 602, 886
crotonic acid esters 66
diaminoquinazolines 2028
dioxane derivatives 293, 298
econazole 63, 73, 885, 894, 1762, 1779
5-fluorocytosine 69, 290, 640, 888, 1451, 1770, 2029
5-fluoropyrimidines 887, 889
formaldehyde 1237
furancarbamic acid esters 68
griseocarnin 1254
H 537 S72 1461
heterocyclic compounds 656, 1233
holotoxin 1242
hydrocortisone 916
hydrogen peroxide 1236
hydroxybenzoic acid esters 654
hyperosmolality on clumping by human serum and killing by leucocytes 925
imidazole derivatives 76, 78
lethal basic proteins 1486
mesoxalic acid derivatives 62
methyl esters of polyene antibiotics 1781
miconazole 38, 63, 638, 640, 886, 890, 1773, 1774
minocycline 297
mycolutein 664
N-acetyl-D-glucosamine 323
nalidixic acid 77
nitrouracil derivatives 67

Candida albicans *contd.*
effect of *contd.*
nystatin 91, 300, 916, 1783
nystatin methyl ester 1783
organotin diethyldithiocarbamates 1778
Panaeolus leucophanes 2042
plant extracts 295, 308, 658, 662, 1454
polyene antibiotics 2038
PR toxin 2311
Primula saponin 1454
pyrimidines 643, 1776
rectilavendomycin 97
rifampin 1227
roccal 1331
silver 895
sodium chloride 1485
solacasine 658
tetracycline 297
thiazine derivatives 641
thiolacetic acid derivatives 661
trichomycin + H 646-SY3 1795
tripeptides 294
various antifungal agents 636, 1325
various disinfectants 1230
effect on
Epidermophyton floccosum 1356
Microsporum canis 1356
M. gypseum 1356
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1356
T. rubrum 1356
factors affecting development of resistance to amphotericin 1459
factors affecting yeast to mycelium transformation 2072
germ tube formation 323, 325, 913, 2069
induction by hydrolysates of peptides from seminal plasma 914
glycoprotein causing release of serotonin from platelets 2023
growth in vented and unvented blood cultures 318
growth on rat tongue mucosa *in vitro* 317
immunology
activation of alternative pathway of complement 1466
antigen extraction 904, 2053
antigen preparation 1796, 2043
antigens 313, 905, 1468, 1473, 1474, 1475
cross reaction with *Candida tropicalis* 2007
cross-reaction with *Sporothrix schenckii* 410
cross reaction with *Torulopsis glabrata* 1470
electron microscopy of reaction 902, 2057
fluorescent antibody test 1880
precipitation test using agar containing polyethylene glycol 2061

Candida albicans contd.
immunology *contd.*
radial immunodiffusion test 314
radio-allergosorbent test 1257
morphology 884
electron microscopy 885, 886, 1762
electron microscopy, scanning 1491
freeze-etching 921
giant colonies 1489
mutagenesis 926
phagocytosis 1464, 2055
phagocytosis by human macrophages 1492
phagocytosis measured as inhibition of uridine uptake 1482
physiology 884
lipolytic activity 918
peptide utilization 915
phosphatase activity 917
phospholipase localisation 2017
respiration 916
thermotolerance 320
resistance to
amphotericin B 1985
polyfungin 306
techniques
API 20C 1757
fermentation test 1441
identification medium 1758
isolation from blood 60, 318, 1760
isolation media 57, 911, 1755, 2068
medium for differentiation 2069
staining in tissues 1224
virulence 2070
***C. albicans* in mascara,** in, USA 1023
***C. albicans* in sea water** 2025
***C. albicans* in soil,** in, Egypt 1754
***C. albicans* in swimming pools,** in, Italy 1220
***C. albicans* on beaver,** in, France 2016
***C. albicans* on cattle**
in
Romania 1029
UK 2015
USA 2172
abortion 2172
isolation, from rumen 2015
mastitis 1029
***C. albicans* on dog**
in
Canada 1438
Taiwan 1747
affecting, ears 1438
***C. albicans* on dolphin,** in, Germany (W.) 1217
***C. albicans* on duck,** in, India 878
***C. albicans* on fowl**
in
Israel 280
USA 1441
affecting, skin 280
experimental infection 1441
Candida contd.
***C. albicans* on fowl embryo**
depression of bursal follicle formation 278
experimental infection 278, 279, 2017
plaque formation 279
***C. albicans* on goat,** mastitis 425
***C. albicans* on guinea pig**
affecting, skin 285
basophil accumulation in cutaneous infection 2019
experimental infection 285, 1472, 2059
immunology 104, 1473
alternative pathway activation of complement 1472
complement components in skin lesions 1472
elimination of infection 285
immune adherence reaction 2059
therapy, imidazole derivatives 78
***C. albicans* on gull,** in, Netherlands 51
***C. albicans* on hedgehog,** immunology, counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1799
***C. albicans* on horse**
in, Greece 1440
affecting, genital tract 1440
***C. albicans* on kangaroo,** in, Germany (E.) (zoos) 1217
***C. albicans* on man**
in
Australia 864, 1972, 2013
Austria 848, 862, 863, 868, 1208
Belgium 892, 1286, 2035
Canada 255, 1964, 2030
Colombia 344
Czechoslovakia 1978, 1987
Czechoslovakia (mines) 710
Denmark 291, 1416
Finland 613, 1479, 1960
France 245, 249, 256, 258, 866, 872, 906, 949, 1406, 1415, 1418, 1428, 1436, 1477, 1836, 1870, 1965, 1966
Germany (E.) 266, 1457, 1462, 1465, 1957, 1974, 1986, 1990, 1995, 1997, 1999, 2039, 2048, 2049
Germany (W.) 39, 984, 1424, 1453, 1766, 1958, 2057
Greece 756
Hong Kong 898
Hungary 251, 1797, 1830
India 40, 264, 852, 882, 1305, 1413, 1420
Iran 257, 861
Irish Republic 869, 1430
Israel 335, 1567, 1971, 2001
Italy 1460, 1992, 1993, 1996, 2032
Ivory Coast 719
Japan 253, 1737
Lebanon 897
Mexico 394, 1743
Netherlands 1970, 1982
Nigeria 144

***Candida albicans* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Norway 1209
NZ 891
Poland 90, 300, 846, 855, 1293, 1294, 1431, 1977
Poland (railway workers) 140
Spain 254, 2005, 2036
Sweden 667, 859, 2033
Switzerland 893, 1417, 1967, 2009, 2167
Thailand 250
UK 248, 260, 310, 751, 843, 851, 854, 856, 865, 1409, 2052
USA 59, 105, 202, 246, 247, 252, 263, 269, 271, 315, 371, 422, 428, 729, 844, 853, 857, 860, 870, 874, 875, 876, 890, 995, 1214, 1408, 1421, 1427, 1429, 1432, 1434, 1446, 1448, 1467, 1471, 1479, 1566, 1736, 1740, 1741, 1755, 1769, 1775, 1800, 1956, 1961, 1983, 1991, 2000, 2002, 2003, 2010, 2026, 2031, 2040
USSR 45, 1474, 1962, 1981
Venezuela 1959, 2065
Yugoslavia 1994
Zaire 1302, 1846
affecting
adenoids 613
athletes 179
bladder 860, 862
blood stream 17, 256, 667, 844, 869, 872, 876, 1209, 1417, 2001, 2005
bones 202, 870, 1427, 1436, 1956, 1992, 1993, 2010
brain 246, 1427, 1431, 2033
central nervous system 875, 1446, 1755, 1999
children 1965
ears 1766, 2167
endometrium 855
eyes 247, 420, 422, 667, 844, 1408, 1434, 1566, 1964, 1967, 2009
feet 1282
foetus 1982
gastrointestinal tract 45, 263, 1477, 1972, 1973
heart 14, 246, 1429, 1432, 1467, 1769, 1985, 2003
infants 1957, 1973, 1992, 1994, 1999
joints 876, 1956, 1991, 1993, 2000
kidneys 246, 255
liver 202
lungs 335, 371, 603, 852, 984, 1209, 1413, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1740, 1971
masseteric area 870
meninges 17
mouth 260, 261, 846, 851
nails 271, 344, 1302, 1477, 1836, 1846

***Candida albicans* on man** *contd.*
affecting *contd.*
newborn 602, 866, 1428, 1457, 1465, 1981, 1986, 1991, 1993, 1995, 1996, 2039
oesophagus 257, 1970, 2035
penis 856
peritoneum 853, 874
pharynx 260
sinuses 623
skin 246, 254, 344, 428, 897, 1209, 1448, 1477, 1961
spleen 202
stomach 1977, 1978
thorax 258
tonsils 613
urinary tract 264, 844, 854, 865, 1736, 2057
uterus 1982
vagina 269, 271, 300, 602, 855, 857, 859, 863, 864, 866, 891, 892, 893, 1421, 1424, 1428, 1448, 1453, 1460, 1479, 1981, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1990, 2026, 2032, 2052
wounds 1983
associated with
abnormal lactase activity 1973
acidosis 261
adrenal deficiency 1957
angioneurotic oedema 1979
Annes Dias syndrome 261
antibiotic therapy 246, 269, 876, 1413, 1415, 1417, 1956, 1967
BCG septicaemia 848
blood clotting 2013
bronchitis 44
burns 2040
carcinoma 619
cardiac surgery 14, 1429, 1467
catheter 246, 844, 853, 869, 876, 1430, 1992, 1993
chronic obstructuve airway disease 852
contraceptives 861
cystic fibrosis 105
dentures 846
diabetes 394, 995, 1957
diarrhoea 1979
domipramine therapy 260
eosinophilia 1415
gastic ulcers 1974
gastroenteritis 1972
gonorrhoea 859
Gram-negative organisms 857
haematological disorders 1743

hiccups 261
Hodgkin's disease 1971
hyperalimentation 1993
hypoparathyroidism 1957
immune deficiency 250, 252, 848, 1797, 1961, 1970, 2046, 2048

Candida albicans on man *contd.*
associated with *contd.*
immunosuppressive therapy 428, 1736, 1741, 1958, 1971
intrauterine device 1982
intravenous fluids 1417
irritable bowel syndrome 1979
kidney transplant 868, 1208, 1209, 1736, 1740, 1741, 1983, 1997, 2001, 2002
Kimura's disease 312
maltreatment 1999
measles 1416
metronidazole therapy 892
myasthenia gravis 843
mycotic aneurysm 2002
myopathy 252
napkin rash 1966
oral contraception 1421
pregnancy 266, 300, 602, 863, 864, 1981, 1990
premature delivery 1982
reticulosis 1830
seborrhoeic dermatitis 1465
Sjogren's syndrome 851
steroid therapy 17, 1413, 1415, 2000
surgery 246, 2005
tetracycline therapy 16
thymoma 252, 843
Trichomonas 859, 1985
urticaria 1462, 2051, 2065
asteroid bodies 2057
chronic mucocutaneous 248, 249, 250, 252, 253, 255, 843, 847, 848, 1409, 1471, 1737, 1960, 1965, 2030, 2031, 2036
diagnosis 854
disseminated infection 868, 1769, 2040
electron microscopy 843, 1424
granuloma 254
histology 312
immunology 105, 248, 249, 410, 843. 854, 1464, 1473, 1474, 1477, 1479, 1957, 1958, 2045
allergy 271, 312, 460, 906, 1406, 1415, 1418, 1462, 1469, 1979, 2051, 2065
antibody transfer from mother 1465
antigens in kidneys 255
complement activation 1471
complement components in skin lesions 1471
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1799
desensitization 1406, 1462
diffusion test 1467, 2052
enhanced antibody production 253
immunity 2066
immunofluorescence for germ-tube antibody 898
immunofluorescence microscopy 255
immunoglobulin classes of antibodies 2060
leucocyte migration test 311

Candida albicans on man *contd.*
immunology *contd.*
lymphocyte stimulation test 2062
lymphocyte transformation 1342, 2049
macrophage electron mobility 2046
precipitation test using agar containing polyethylene glycol 2061
reactions in patients with napkin rash 1966
skin test 459, 2050
skin test in patients with allergy to alcohol 1584
test for cell-mediated immunity 1800
transfer factor therapy 251
iron absorption 1409
isolation
from blood 59
from conjunctival sac 1567
from faeces 1966
morphology, electron microscopy 632
prophylaxis 1457, 1743, 2039
review 612, 847
rhinocerebral infection 394
systemic infection 1430
techniques
isolation from vagina 316
recovery from blood 912
therapy 602
amphotericin B 247, 249, 422, 844, 853, 862, 870, 874, 875, 876, 890, 1415, 1427, 1431, 1432, 1434, 1436, 1446, 1458, 1467, 1755, 1956, 1964, 1965, 1985, 1991, 1999, 2000, 2010, 2031, 2040
amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine 667
ampicillin 2010
clotrimazole 38, 250, 751, 1448, 1766, 1995, 2026, 2030, 2031, 2032
desensitization 271, 1462
econazole 893, 2167
5-fluorocytosine 247, 249, 254, 258, 260, 844, 870, 1408, 1415, 1418, 1436, 1446, 1736, 1769, 1956, 1967, 1971, 1985, 1991, 1992, 1993, 2000, 2001, 2009, 2010, 2031, 2033
gentian violet 2030
haloprogin 1328
locacorten-vioform 1775
miconazole 249, 291, 751, 756, 890, 891, 892, 1970, 2035, 2036, 2048
nifuratel 865, 1453
nitrofurantoin 264
nystatin 16, 263, 264, 897, 1415, 1428, 1457, 1462, 1965, 1970, 1979, 1996, 2026, 2030, 2031, 2065
partricin 897
partricin methyl ester 1460
pimaricin 90, 1996
Primula saponin 1454
rifampicin 1964
tolnaftate + nystatin 1870

***Candida albicans* on man** *contd.*
therapy *contd.*
transfer factor 248, 251, 254, 1960, 1965, 2031, 2048
uracil 1960
transmission 1985
transmission from, mother 866, 1428, 1986
***C. albicans* on mouse**
affecting
gastrointestinal tract 281, 284
vagina 858
associated with
immunosuppressive therapy 1450
mycoplasma 2021
Staphylococcus aureus 1442
Trichomonas 858
effect of
antibiotics 284
cortisone 284
erythromycin 883
immunosuppressives 2022
murine cytomegalovirus 2020
Mycobacterium smegmatis adjuvant 1444
shizophyllan 282
experimental infection 284, 286, 881, 883, 1442, 1444, 1450, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2058
immunology
agglutinins 284
delayed hypersensitivity 102
immunization 309, 2056, 2063
immunostimulation by *Corynebacterium granulosum* 2056
thymus-dependent cell-mediated immunity 2058
pathogenicity 882
susceptibility of thymic-deficient mice 881
therapy 281
amphotericin B 858
amphotericin B methyl ester ascorbate 671
clotrimazole 858
5-fluorocytosine 1450
pimaricin 858
***C. albicans* on poultry feed,** control 2238
***C. albicans* on rabbit**
affecting, eyes 2024
immunology 2054
hypersensitivity 1480
therapy, 5-fluorocytosine 2024

***C. albicans* on rat**
associated with
germ-free state 299
tetracycline therapy 283, 299
effect on, wound-healing 287
experimental infection 283, 286, 287, 299
hepatic clearance 1443

***Candida albicans* on rat** *contd.*
immunology, immunization during antibiotic therapy 2064
***C. albicans* on sheep,** immunology, counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1799
***C. albicans* on shellfish,** in, Long Island Sound 2018
***C. albicans* on sparrow,** in, Czechoslovakia 49
***C. albicans* on squirrel,** in, USA 158
***C. albicans* on wheat,** in, Poland 884
***C. brumptii* on man,** in, Germany (W.) 39
C. chodatii, Hyphopichia burtonii the perfect state 922
***C. curvata* on cattle,** isolation, from semen 1032
***C. diversa* on cattle,** affecting, udders 277
C. freyschussii, effect of, 5-fluoropyrimidines 889
***C. galla* on fowl,** in, USA 1441
***C. globosa* on man**
in, Poland 1977
affecting, stomach 1977
C. guilliermondii
effect of
amphotericin B 1247
sodium chloride 1485
growth on rat tongue mucosa *in vitro* 317
morphology, electron microscopy, scanning 1491
techniques, API 20C 1757
***C. guilliermondii* on cattle**
in, Romania 1029
mastitis 1029
***C. guilliermondii* on goat,** mastitis 425
***C. guilliermondii* on man**
in
France 245
Germany (E.) 1997
Germany (W.) 39
India 1420
Israel 1567
Philippines 1026
UK 2052
USA 874, 1421
USSR 1981
Venezuela 1959
affecting
eyes 1026
newborn 1981
peritoneum 27, 874
vagina 1421, 1981, 2052
associated with
kidney transplant 1997
oral contraception 1421
immunology, double diffusion test 2052
isolation, from conjunctival sac 1567
techniques, isolation from vagina 316
therapy, amphotericin B 874
***C. humicola* on man**
in, Romania 842

***Candida humicola* on man** *contd.*
affecting, eyes 842
***C. ingens* on man**
in, France 256
affecting, blood stream 256
***C. intermedia* on cattle,** affecting, udders 277
***C. intermedia* on man**
in
Poland 1977
Venezuela 1959
affecting, stomach 1977
C. krusei
biochemistry, sterol content in relation to polyene antibiotic resistance 1455
effect of
2-aminobenzthiazole derivatives 642
amphotericin B 1247
econazole 63
5-fluorocytosine 290
H 537 S72 1461
miconazole 63
polyene antibiotics 1455
silver 895
sodium chloride 1485
trichomycin + H 646-SY3 1795
growth on rat tongue mucosa *in vitro* 317
physiology, thermotolerance 320
techniques, API 20C 1757
***C. krusei* in air,** in, Germany (E.) (bakery) 1590
***C. krusei* on cattle**
in, Romania 1029
affecting, udders 277
mastitis 1029
***C. krusei* on man**
in
France 245, 256, 949, 1870
Germany (E.) 1974
Germany (W.) 39
India 1420
Philippines 421, 1025, 1026
USA 315, 1421, 1968
USSR 1981
Venezuela 1959
affecting
blood stream 256
ears 1968
eyes 421, 1025, 1026
lungs 603
nose 1968
sinuses 1968
vagina 1421, 1981
associated with
gastic ulcers 1974
oral contraception 1421
techniques, isolation from vagina 316
therapy 1025
tolnaftate + nystatin 1870
***C. lipolytica* poisoning dog,** experimental study 2327
Candida *contd.*
***C. lipolytica* var. *deformans* on man**
in, France 256, 1966
affecting, blood stream 256
***C. lusitaniae* on horse**
in, Greece 1440
affecting, genital tract 1440
C. macedoniensis, morphology, electron microscopy, scanning 1491
***C. macedoniensis* on man,** in, France 1966
***C. norvegensis* on man**
in, Denmark 291
therapy, miconazole 291
C. parakrusei
biochemistry, sterol content in relation to polyene antibiotic resistance 1455
effect of, polyene antibiotics 1455
***C. parakrusei* on man**
in
France 245, 1428, 1870
India 882
Philippines 1026
affecting
eyes 1026
peritoneum 874
vagina 1428
therapy
amphotericin B 874
tolnaftate + nystatin 1870
***C. parakrusei* on mouse,** pathogenicity 882
C. parapsilosis
effect of
amphotericin B 1244, 1247
amphotericin B methyl ester 638
econazole 63
5-fluorocytosine 640
5-fluoropyrimidines 889
miconazole 63, 638, 640
silver 895
sodium chloride 1485
temperature 923
growth on rat tongue mucosa *in vitro* 317
immunology, antigens 1475
morphology, electron microscopy, scanning 1491
techniques
API 20C 1757
isolation from blood 60
***C. parapsilosis* in mascara,** in, USA 1023
***C. parapsilosis* in soil,** in, Israel 2129
***C. parapsilosis* on cattle,** isolation, from semen 1032
***C. parapsilosis* on contact lens,** control 1027
***C. parapsilosis* on goat,** mastitis 425
***C. parapsilosis* on horse**
in, Greece 1440
affecting, genital tract 1440
***C. parapsilosis* on man**
in
Australia 1972

***Candida parapsilosis* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Belgium 1286
Czechoslovakia (mines) 710
France 949, 1966, 1998
Germany (W.) 39
India 882, 1420
Israel 1567
Poland 1977
UK 310, 856, 2052
USA 59, 275, 315, 1023, 1412, 1433, 1775, 2012
Venezuela 1959
affecting
eyes 1023
gastrointestinal tract 1972
heart 275, 1433, 1998, 2012
lungs 603
penis 856
stomach 1977
trachea 1412
vagina 2052
associated with
antibiotic therapy 1412
gastroenteritis 1972
heroin addiction 275
immunology, double diffusion test 2052
isolation
from blood 59
from conjunctival sac 1567
therapy 2012
amphotericin B 275, 1433
5-fluorocytosine 275, 1433
locacorten-vioform 1775
***C. parapsilosis* on mouse,** pathogenicity 882
***C. parapsilosis* on shellfish,** in, Long Island Sound 2018
***C. parapsilosis* on sparrow,** in, Czechoslovakia 49
***C. pelliculosa* on man,** in, India 1420
C. pseudotropicalis
effect of
amphotericin B 1247
antibiotics from fungi imperfecti 675
econazole 63
H 537 S72 1461
miconazole 63
mucidin 307, 1256
silver 895
sodium chloride 1485
trichomycin + H 646-SY3 1795
physiology, thermotolerance 320
resistance to, polyfungin 306
techniques, API 20C 1757
transformation in a mutant 321
***C. pseudotropicalis* on man**
in
France 245, 949
Germany (W.) 39
Greece 756
India 40, 882, 1420
***Candida pseudotropicalis* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
USSR 1981
affecting, vagina 1981
***C. pseudotropicalis* on mouse,** pathogenicity 882
***C. rugosa* on horse**
in, Greece 1440
affecting, genital tract 1440
***C. sake* on cattle,** isolation, from semen 1032
***C. sake* on fish**
in, Japan 879
affecting, stomach 879
C. scottii, use for determining activity of amphotericin B 86
C. slooffii, effect of, temperature 923
***C. solani* on man**
in
France 256
India 1420
affecting, blood stream 256
C. stellatoidea, effect of, miconazole 1771
***C. stellatoidea* on goat,** mastitis 425
***C. stellatoidea* on man**
in
France 245
India 1413
Philippines 1026
UK 865
USA 1775
affecting
eyes 1026
lungs 1413
urinary tract 865
associated with
antibiotic therapy 1413
steroid therapy 1413
therapy
locacorten-vioform 1775
nifuratel 865
C. tropicalis
biochemistry, sterol content in relation to polyene antibiotic resistance 1455
effect of
Actinomyces antibiotics 1784
2-aminobenzthiazole derivatives 642
amphotericin B 1247
amphotericin B methyl ester 638
econazole 63
5-fluorocytosine 290, 640, 2007
H 537 S72 1461
imidazole derivatives 78
miconazole 63, 638, 640
polyene antibiotics 1455
silver 895
sodium chloride 1485
trichomycin + H 646-SY3 1795
growth on rat tongue mucosa *in vitro* 317

Candida tropicalis *contd.*
immunology
activation of alternative pathway of complement 1466
antigens 1475
cross reaction with *Candida albicans* 2007
morphology 884
pathogenicity 38
physiology 884
glucosidase activity 2071
thermotolerance 320
resistance to, polyfungin 306
techniques
isolation from blood 60
isolation media 911
medium for differentiation 2069
***C. tropicalis* on cattle**
in
Romania 1029
USA 276
abortion 276
affecting, udders 277
isolation, from semen 1032
mastitis 1029
***C. tropicalis* on fly,** in, Egypt 1218
***C. tropicalis* on goat,** mastitis 425
***C. tropicalis* on man**
in
Belgium 166, 892, 1286
France 245, 457, 872, 949, 1418, 1476, 1836
Germany (E.) 1974
Germany (W.) 39, 2007
Greece 756
India 882, 1410, 1413, 1420
UK 310, 865
USA 59, 202, 269, 315, 874, 875, 2003, 2011, 2151
USSR 1981
Venezuela 1959
affecting
blood stream 59, 872, 2007
bone marrow 202
central nervous system 875
eyes 420
heart 14, 2003, 2011
lungs 603, 1413, 1418
nails 166, 1836
newborn 1981
peritoneum 874
pharynx 1410
urinary tract 865, 2151
vagina 269, 892, 1981
associated with
antibiotic therapy 269, 1413
cardiac surgery 14
diabetes 2151
gastic ulcers 1974
metronidazole therapy 892
steroid therapy 1413
immunology, allergy 457, 1476
***Candida tropicalis* on man** *contd.*
isolation, from blood 59
therapy
amphotericin B 874, 875, 2011
5-fluorocytosine 1418
miconazole 166, 756, 892
nifuratel 865
***C. tropicalis* on mouse,** pathogenicity 882
***C. tropicalis* on shellfish,** in, Long Island Sound 2018
***C. tropicalis* on wheat,** in, Poland 884
***C. tropicalis* poisoning dog,** experimental study 2327
C. utilis
effect of, holotoxin 1242
pathogenicity 38
***C. viswanathii* on man**
in, India 867
affecting, central nervous system 867
***C. viswanathii* on mouse,** experimental infection 867
***C. zeylanoides* on man**
in
France 245, 1870
Germany (W.) 39
therapy, tolnaftate + nystatin 1870
Candidin
hypersensitivity of rabbit to 1480
use in macrophage stimulation test 1798
Candimycin, methyl ester preparation 1781
Canditoxin, properties 322
Carbamates, effect on, fungi 655
Carbon dioxide, effect on, dermatophytes 1356
Carnivores
Emmonsia crescens 2102
E. parva 2102
Carp, *Branchiomyces* 1039
Cassava, toxic fungi 1078
Cat
Aphanoascus fulvescens 1857
Chrysosporium 1857
Cryptococcus neoformans 331, 1505, 2085, 2086
dermatomycosis 1319
Dermatophilus congolensis 131
Keratinomyces ajelloi 1857
Microsporum canis 737, 1832, 1854, 1855, 1857, 1859
M. cookei 1857
M. distortum 604
mycoses 1215, 1728
Pityrosporum pachydermatis 1568
Prototheca wickerhamii 1036
Sporothrix schenckii 1560
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1854, 1858
T. schoenleinii 604
T. terrestre 1857
T. violaceum 604
Catfish, *Achlya* 2180

Cattle
Absidia corymbifera 2154
Actinomyces 118, 692
aflatoxin 2245, 2263
Aspergillus 29, 485, 1549, 2170
A. clavatus 1155
A. flavus 226
A. fumigatus 226, 1390, 1941, 2172
A. terreus 1, 2288
Candida 426, 1005, 1549, 2170
C. albicans 1029, 2015, 2172
C. diversa 277
C. guilliermondii 1029
C. intermedia 277
C. krusei 277, 1029
C. tropicalis 276, 277, 1029
Cryptococcus neoformans 1029
dermatomycosis 742, 1321
Dermatophilus congolensis 126, 128, 129, 703, 1273, 1275, 1276, 1819, 1822, 1823
eucalyptus disease 1600
fescue foot 2288
fungi in semen 1032
Fusarium 485
Geotrichum candidum 1029
Helminthosporium 29
Histoplasma capsulatum 627, 630
hypersensitivity pneumonitis 2198
Micropolyspora faeni 1580, 2199, 2200
Microsporum nanum 1320
Mucor 2172
mycotic abortion 1, 226, 276, 1001, 1031, 2171, 2172
mycotic mastitis 277, 1029, 1941, 2170
mycotoxins 2232
Nocardia 681, 2170
ochratoxin 1152
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 627, 630
Penicillium 485
phycomycosis 1006, 1549, 1551, 2155, 2157
Pithomyces chartarum 594, 2323
Prototheca zopfii 2169
Ramaria flavo-brunnescens 1600
Rhinosporidium seeberi 1557, 2160
Rhizopus 1005
R. rhizopodiformis 2154
Rhodotorula glutinis 1029
Streptomyces 681
Torulopsis glabrata 2015
T. inconspicua 1029
Trichoderma koningii 1029
T. viride 1
Trichophyton 1872
T. mentagrophytes 743, 1858
T. schoenleinii 1320
T. verrucosum 155, 156, 760, 772, 1320, 1324, 1335, 1340, 1344, 1350, 1876
T. verrucosum var. *autotrophicum* 1314
Trichothecium roseum 1029
Caves, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 976, 2130, 2131, 2132
Cephalosporin
effect on
Candida albicans 75
dermatophytes 75
Cephalosporium (*see also Acremonium*)
***Cephalosporium* on cattle,** isolation, from semen 1032
***Cephalosporium* on man**
in
Germany (W.) 423
India 1911
Philippines 421, 1025, 1026
affecting
ears 423
eyes 421, 1025, 1026
therapy 1025
econazole 423
***Cephalosporium* on salami,** in, Japan 576
C. acremonium (*see Acremonium kiliense*)
C. falciforme (*see Acremonium falciforme*)
Cephalothin, use against, *Actinomyces israelii* 116
Ceratocystis ips, immunology, cross-reactivity with *Sporothrix schenckii* 412
C. minor, immunology, cross-reactivity with *Sporothrix schenckii* 412
C. stenoceras (*see also Ophiostoma stenoceras*)
biochemistry, polyosides 1564
immunology 1564
cross-reaction with *Sporothrix schenckii* 411, 412
morphology
electron microscopy 1565
mycelial to yeast transformation 1565
C. ulmi, immunology, cross-reaction with *Sporothrix schenckii* 411, 412
Cereals, toxic fungi 1078
Chaetoceros lauderi, effect on, fungi 1240
Chaetoglobosin
isolation 1726
production by
Chaetomium globosum 1200, 1725
Penicillium aurantiovirens 1726
structure 1200, 1725, 1726
***Chaetomium* on man,** in, France 1415
***Chaetomium* on pig**
in, UK 1746
affecting, lungs 1746
***Chaetomium* on straw,** poisoning horse 1082
C. globosum
chaetoglobosin production 1200, 1725
cytochalasin production 1725
***Chaetosphaeronema larense* on man,** in, Venezuela 806
Channa marulius, *Branchiomyces sanguinis* 1577
Char, *Saprolegnia* 1576

Cheese
aflatoxin 1653, 2259, 2261, 2268
Aspergillus flavus 1653
mycotoxins 1712
patulin 1701
Penicillium patulum 1701
P. roqueforti 1712
PR toxin 1172
toxic fungi 491, 2237
Chilli, toxic fungi 1078
Chiropody, allergic hazards 707
Chitin synthase inhibitors, use against, mycoses 1222
Chloramine, effect on, fungi 1230
Chloramine derivatives, effect on, fungi 1238
Chloramphenicol, use in media for isolation of yeasts 1228
Chlorine, effect on, fungi 1868
Chlormidazole
review 38
use against
Candida 65
dermatophytes 65
***Chlorophyllum molybdites* poisoning man,** in, USA 2214
Chloropromazine, effect on, *Candida albicans* 1490
Choloepus didactylus (*see* Sloth)
Chromomycosis (*see also Cladosporum carrionii, Phialophora*)
Chromomycosis of man
in
Cuba 1375
France 801
India 1909
USSR 1908
affecting, brain 1375
epidemiology 189, 1204
geographical distribution 1908
morphology, microscopy with interference contrast 58
review 189
review (Ru) 1908
therapy
amphotericin B 1375
5-fluorocytosine 649, 801
potassium iodide 1909
salicylic acid 1909
thiabendazole 1909
***Chrysosporium* in soil**
in
India 1865
Taiwan 1747
W. Africa 749
***Chrysosporium* on cat,** in, New Zealand 1857
***C. asperatum* in soil,** in, Chile 1866
***C. evolceanui* on avian substrates,** in, Czechoslovakia 1861
***Chrysosporium* contd.**
***C. indicum* in soil**
in
Chile 1866
Egypt 1754
Israel 2129
***C. keratinophilum* in soil**
in
Chile 1866
India (rice fields) 1867
Israel 2129
***C. keratinophilum* on avian substrates,** in, Czechoslovakia 1861
C. pannorum, immunology, antigenic activity 2103
***C. pannorum* in soil,** in, Egypt 1754
C. queenslandicum, imperfect state of *Apinisia queenslandica* 1864
***C. tropicum* in soil,** in, Israel 2129
***C. tropicum* on avian substrates,** in, Czechoslovakia 1861
***C. tropicum* on man,** in, Belgium 1831
***C. tropicum* on sparrow,** in, Czechoslovakia 49
Ciclopirox
effect on, fungi 296
use against
dermatophytes 162, 168
Malassezia furfur 168
Cider, patulin 1167, 1699, 1700
Cinnamon, aflatoxin 535
***Circinella* in air,** in, Germany (E.) (bakery) 1590
***Circinella* on fowl,** experimental feeding 631
Citreoviridin
estimation
fluorodensitometry 1713
UV-densitometry 1713
Citrinin
binding to human serum albumin *in vitro* 2310
effect on
bovine liver enzymes 2309
DNA of *Bacillus subtilis* 2242
fowl embryo 2294
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 581
tissue cultures 1639
estimation 1632
phytotoxicity 578
production by
Penicillium expansum 2294
Pythium ultimum 581
Citrinin in foods, in, Japan 1632
Citrinin + ochratoxin, synergistic effect 2236
Citrinin + patulin, synergistic effect 2294
Citrinin + penicillic acid, synergistic effect 2236
Citrinin poisoning dog, experimental study 1627

Citrinin poisoning fowl
affecting
gastrointestinal tract 1624
legs 1621
experimental study 1621, 1624, 2303
Citrinin poisoning mouse
affecting, newborn 574
experimental study 574, 1711, 2236
Citrinin poisoning rat, affecting, cholesterol level 581
Cladosporium
effect of, miconazole 38, 1774
immunology, antigens 1585
***Cladosporium* in air**
in
Belgium 47
France 1055
Israel 2204
Tunisia 1056
USA 467
associated with, fungi in nostrils 47
***Cladosporium* on cattle,** isolation, from semen 1032
***Cladosporium* on man**
in
Finland 613
France 1415
Germany (W.) 2105
UK 454
USA 467, 1214
affecting
adenoids 613
skin 2105
immunology, allergy 454, 460, 467, 1048
isolation, from eyes and nose 47
C. carrionii, geographical distribution 189
C. cladosporioides, effect of, impregon 657
***C. cladosporioides* on man**
in, USA 187
affecting, eyes 187
C. herbarum, effect of, anilines 1764
***C. herbarum* on man**
in
Netherlands 455
UK 1583
immunology, allergy 455, 1583
***C. sphaerospermum* on man,** chromomycosis 802
C. trichoides
biochemistry, cell wall polysaccharides 1519
effect of, miconazole 1774
***C. trichoides* on guinea pig,** experimental infection 353
***C. trichoides* on man**
in
India 621
USA 1211
affecting, brain 621, 1211
***C. trichoides* on mouse,** experimental infection 353
Cladosporium *contd.*
***C. trichoides* on rat,** experimental infection 353
C. werneckii (*see Exophiala werneckii*)
Claviceps
in, Argentina 1611
ergot alkaloid production 1611, 2221
Claviceps* on *Pennisetum typhoides,
poisoning monkey 1610
***Claviceps* poisoning man**
in
India 1609
USA 481, 1612
history 481, 1612
not responsible for Salem crisis 1612
***Claviceps* poisoning monkey,** experimental study 1610
***Claviceps* poisoning pig,** experimental study 1608
C. purpurea
alkaloid production 1613
elymoclavine production 480
***C. purpurea* poisoning mouse,** affecting, foetus 480
***C. purpurea* poisoning pig,** experimental study 2220
Clindamycin
effect on
Actinomyces israelii 1809
Arachnia propionica 1809
use against, *Actinomyces israelii* 116, 687
***Clitocybe inversa* poisoning man,** role of herbicides 1059
Clotrimazole
dosage schedule for infants 1995
effect on
Candida albicans 602, 886
Lasiodiplodia theobromae 419
yeasts in tissue cultures 38
Malassezia furfur 147
review 38, 647
side effects 38
use against 147
Aspergillus 1766
A. flavus 1906
A. fumigatus 38, 1397
A. janus 2165
A. niger 2166
Candida 65, 147, 268, 288, 648, 1327, 1445, 1447, 2027, 2166
C. albicans 38, 250, 602, 751, 858, 1448, 1766, 1995, 2026, 2030, 2031, 2032
Conidiobolus coronatus 994
dermatomycosis 147, 648, 1327
dermatophytes 65, 751
ear infections 1766
eye infections 38, 418, 420, 2165
Gibberella fujikuroi 418
Histoplasma duboisii 365

Clotrimazole *contd.*
use against *contd.*
Malassezia furfur 147, 182, 648, 751, 1327, 1899
mycoses 602, 1208, 1229
otomycosis 2166
Penicillium rugulosum 2165
Petriellidium boydii 2165
Torulopsis famata 2165
T. glabrata 38
Trichophyton schoenleinii 1285, 1313
***Coccidioides* on dog,** in, Nigeria 2112
C. immitis
biochemistry, neutral sugars of cell wall 1526
effect of
miconazole 38, 1774
phacidin 1255
polymyxin B 361, 363
immunology, antigens 1525, 2115
morphology, cytology 362
spore dispersal 1759
techniques
animal inoculation 2118
identification 1525, 2118
preparation of positive controls for histological examination 1225
X-ray microanalysis 1756
***C. immitis* in soil**
in, Argentina 2113
techniques, isolation 2113
***C. immitis* on dog**
in, USA (Texas) 359
immunology
immunization 1524
lymphocyte transformation 1524
therapy, amphotericin B 359
***C. immitis* on guinea pig**
experimental infection 2116
immunology, mediators of cell immunity 2116
***C. immitis* on man**
in
El Salvador 46
Europe 1207
France 957
Irish Republic 958
Mexico 617, 962
Switzerland 2106
USA (Ariz.) 356, 959, 963, 964, 977, 2106, 2109, 2110
USA (Ark.) 1214
USA (Calif.) 358, 960, 961, 2108, 2114
USA (Md.) 1211
USA (Mich.) 357
USA (Texas) 355, 965, 1523, 2115, 2117
USA (Wis.) 966
affecting
abdomen 2108
bones 358, 1523, 2108
***Coccidioides immitis* on man** *contd.*
affecting *contd.*
brain 977, 1211, 2108
central nervous system 961
epididymis 356
genitourinary system 614
heart 959
joints 358
liver 358
lungs 356, 358, 360, 977, 2108, 2109, 2110
pericardium 358, 2109
prostate 356
skin 2109
urinary tract 356
uterus 357
associated with
carcinoma 2110
Hodgkin's disease 958
pleural effusion 960
disseminated infection 355, 960, 962, 2109
epidemiology 962, 1204
history 354
immunology 356, 410, 965, 2115
cell-mediated immunity 2117
complement fixation test 963
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 966
false-positive reactions 2114
immunodiffusion test 963, 964
latex agglutination test 2114
skin test 2117
techniques 100, 678
laboratory infection 957
mycetoma 2108
opportunism 24
radionuclide studies 961
review 604, 612
therapy
amphotericin B 355, 959, 961, 1523, 2108, 2109
miconazole 977
surgery 360
transfer factor 355, 679
***C. immitis* on mouse**
experimental infection 1520, 1521, 1522
immunology, delayed hypersensitivity 102, 103
techniques
inoculation 2118
intratracheal infection 1521
lung weight for measuring severity of infection 1520
therapy
amphotericin B 1520
econazole 1522
miconazole 1522
polymyxin B 361
R 34000 1522
***C. immitis* on sea lion,** in, USA 2111
Coccidiosis sui generis of man, in, USSR 2107

Cockatoo, *Microsporum gypseum* 1217
Coconut
aflatoxin 552, 1130
Aspergillus flavus 1130
Cod, *Ichthyosporidium hoferi* 1040
Cogomycin, structure 1252
***Collybia velutipes* on animals,** experimental infection 1038
Compactin, production by, *Penicillium brevicompactum* 95
Conferences (*see also* Congresses, Symposia)
Opportunistic fungal infections. Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference 4
6th Conference of the Society for Medical Mycology of the German Democratic Republic, 1972 1202
Congresses (*see also* Conferences, Symposia)
9th Internat. Congress of Chemotherapy, London, 1975 38
Conidiobolus, taxonomy 403
***Conidiobolus* on man,** in, India 996
C. coronatus
biochemistry, sphingolipids 1223
physiology, caseinolytic activity 1008
***C. coronatus* on man**
in
Cameroon 992
Equatorial Guinea 2147
France 994, 2147
India 2148
Ivory Coast 998
affecting, lungs 603
therapy 994, 2148
***C. coronatus* on mouse,** experimental infection 1553
***C. incongruus* on man**
in, USA 396
affecting
heart 396
lungs 396
Conocybe, hallucinogenic species in USA 1597
Copra, aflatoxin 552
***Coprinus atramentarius* poisoning man,** in, USA 2214
Coriander, aflatoxin 535
***Cortinarius speciosissimus* poisoning rat**
affecting, kidneys 476
effect of
furosemide 473
phenobarbital 1057
phenylbutazone 1057
experimental study 1057, 1593, 1598
Cortisone, effect on, *Candida albicans* 284
Corynebacterium parvum, effect on, *Aspergillus nidulans* infection in mouse 230
Cosmetics, fungi 633
Cottonseed
aflatoxin 527, 550, 552, 1664, 1668
Alternaria 487
Cottonseed *contd.*
Aspergillus flavus 1674
Fusarium oxysporum 487
toxic fungi 487
Crayfish
Aphanomyces astaci 1575, 2176, 2177, 2179
Polyporus annosus 2179
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2179
Cresol, effect on, *Microsporum* 52
Crotonic acid esters, effect on, fungi 66
Cryptococcin, skin test survey, in, Brazil 1509
Cryptococcus
effect of
5-fluoropyrimidines 1517
phacidin 1255
pyrimidine derivatives 643
identification 634
immunology 337
mimicking *Pneumocystis carinii* 1221
morphology
electron microscopy 2089
protoplasts 2089
taxonomy 946
techniques, API 20C 1757
***Cryptococcus* on man**
in
El Salvador 46
Europe 1207
Romania 929
Switzerland 615
USSR 2082
affecting
appendix 2082
eyes 929
review 41
therapy, 5-fluorocytosine 649
***C. flavus* on fish,** in, Italy 2175
***C. hungaricus* on fish,** in, Italy 2175
***C. laurentii* on man**
in
India 40
USA 59
associated with, bronchitis 44
isolation
from blood 59
from faeces 1509
C. neoformans
effect of
A 30641 99
2-aminobenzthiazole derivatives 642
aminolaurophenone derivatives 1234
amphotericin B 340, 1244, 1247
amphotericin B methyl ester 638
asukamycin 674
carbamates 655
Chaetoceros lauderi 1240
econazole 63
5-fluorocytosine 69, 1770
hydroxybenzoic acid esters 654
imidazole derivatives 78

Cryptococcus neoformans *contd.*
effect of *contd.*
leucocytes 942
methyl esters of polyene antibiotics 1781
miconazole 38, 63, 71, 638, 1774
mycolutein 664
nystatin 340
organotin diethyldithiocarbamates 1778
plant extracts 662
polyfungin 340
pyrimidine derivatives 643, 1776
Filobasidiella bacillispora a perfect state 945
growth on uric acid medium 1510
identification 946
immunology
antigen preparation 1796
antigens 1509
serotypes 945
morphology 943
electron microscopy 339
protoplast-sphaeroplast induction 339
phagocytosis 342
phagocytosis by macrophages 341
physiology 340
urease activity 1512
pigment production 1758
taxonomy 338
techniques
identification medium 1758
isolation from blood 60
medium for detecting urease activity 1512
medium for isolation from sputum 1511
staining in tissues 1224
***C. neoformans* in pigeon droppings**
in
Italy 1507
Taiwan 626
***C. neoformans* in soil**
in
Egypt 1754
Israel 2129
USA 1493
***C. neoformans* on cat**
in
Austria 2086
Papua New Guinea 2085
USA 331, 1505
affecting, nose 331
therapy
amphotericin B 331, 1505
5-fluorocytosine 331
***C. neoformans* on cattle**
in, Romania 1029
mastitis 1029
***C. neoformans* on dog**
in
S. Africa 940
***Cryptococcus neoformans* on dog** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Uruguay 2084
USA 1506
affecting, eyes 1506
disseminated infection 1506
therapy, amphotericin B 1506
***C. neoformans* on goat**
in, India 939
affecting, udders 939
***C. neoformans* on man**
in
Australia 1497, 2079
Belgium 930
Canada 326
France 625, 927, 938, 1502, 2076
Germany (W.) 2083
Greece 936
India 328, 621, 928, 935, 1212, 1496, 1499
Israel 335
Italy 334
Japan 1737
Malaysia 933, 1498
Mexico 617
Norway 1209
Poland 2081
S. Africa 1500
South Vietnam 2080
Sweden 2078
Tanzania 1503
Thailand 250
UK 336, 2077
USA 59, 327, 329, 330, 668, 931, 937, 1211, 1435, 1494, 1495, 1501, 1504, 1508, 1740, 1755, 1769, 1771, 2075
Vietnam 934
Zambia 932
affecting
blood stream 326
bones 330, 625, 1504
brain 621, 1211, 1212, 1435
central nervous system 328, 329, 336, 625, 931, 932, 936, 937, 938, 1495, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1508, 1737, 1755, 1769, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080
ears 936
eyes 2079, 2080, 2083
genitourinary system 614
lungs 17, 327, 329, 335, 625, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 1209, 1496, 1497, 1740
lymph nodes 334
skin 326, 625, 928, 930, 1494
associated with
Aspergillus fumigatus 1496
carcinoma 619
Cushing's syndrome 2078
diabetes 330
Hodgkin's disease 336, 931, 1501
immune deficiency 250, 326

***Cryptococcus neoformans* on man** *contd.*
associated with *contd.*
immunosuppressive therapy 326, 1435
kidney transplant 329, 625, 1209, 1502, 1740, 1771
lupus erythematosus 2077, 2081
lymphoma 1501
pulmonary sarcoidosis 330
pyopneumothorax 1496
radiotherapy 625
steroid therapy 17, 330, 625, 927, 930, 1495, 2077
tuberculosis 935, 1496, 1500
clinical forms of pulmonary toruloma 2076
diagnosis, Papanicolaou stain 1501
disseminated infection 2075
epidemiology 1204
granuloma 928
histopathology 2076
hyphae *in vivo* 938
immunology 337
techniques 100, 678
vaccine therapy 335
isolation, from blood 59
laboratory infection 335
review 612
techniques, isolation media 1755
therapy 625
amphotericin B 38, 326, 328, 329, 330, 334, 336, 668, 927, 931, 933, 937, 1494, 1495, 1500, 1503, 1504, 1755, 2077, 2080
5-fluorocytosine 38, 326, 328, 329, 334, 336, 927, 938, 1494, 1495, 1498, 1500, 1502, 1503, 1508, 1769, 2077
fluorouracil 2078
miconazole 1771
nystatin 335
penicillin 928
streptomycin 928
vaccination 335
***C. neoformans* on monkey,** experimental infection 1493
***C. neoformans* on mouse**
in, France 2087
affecting
central nervous system 2088
eyes 2088
experimental infection 332, 333, 2088
immunology, immunization 332
neurotropism 333
therapy, amphotericin B methyl ester ascorbate 671
virulence in relation to capsule size 340
***C. neoformans* on peccary,** in, USA 1493
***C. neoformans* on pigeon**
experimental infection 941
survival in crop 941
***C. neoformans* on sheep,** in, USA 1493
Crystal violet
effect on
Aspergillus flavus 1661
A. parasiticus 1661
Ctenomyces serratus, effect of, propolis 762
***C. serratus* in soil**
in
India 1865
Israel 2129
***C. serratus* on avian substrates,** in, Czechoslovakia 1861
***C. serratus* on sparrow,** in, Czechoslovakia 49
***Cunninghamella antarctica* in soil,** in, Chile 1866
Curry, toxic fungi 1078
***Curvularia* in air,** in, Thailand 466
***Curvularia* on man**
in
Israel 1567
Philippines 421, 1025
affecting, eyes 421, 1025
isolation
from conjunctival sac 1567
from eyes and nose 47
therapy 1025
***C. lunata* on man**
in, Philippines 1026
affecting, eyes 1026
Cyathus striatus, striatin production 1815
Cyclopiazonic acid
antibacterial activity 1692
production by, *Aspergillus flavus* 1692
Cytochalasin
effect on, cell shape 2328
production by
Chaetomium globosum 1200, 1725
Penicillium aurantiovirens 1726
Phomopsis 1199
structure 1725
Cytochalasin poisoning fowl, experimental study 1199
Dapsone, use against, mycetoma 1910
Deer, *Stachybotrys atra* 2325
***Dendrodochium toxicum* poisoning mouse,** affecting, central nervous system 1081
***D. toxicum* poisoning sheep,** experimental study 1194
Deoxynivalenol in foods, in, USA 1193
Dermatomycosis (*see also* Dermatophytes etc.)
Dermatomycosis of animals
diagnosis 1853
review (Nl) 1315
Dermatomycosis of cat, diagnosis 1319
Dermatomycosis of cattle
in, Hungary 1321
blood glucose level 742
immunology, vaccine therapy 1321
therapy 742
vaccination 1321

Dermatomycosis of dog, diagnosis 1319
Dermatomycosis of guinea pig, therapy,
pyrazolium salts 1875
Dermatomycosis of man
in
Algeria 604
Austria 1328
Colombia 344
Czechoslovakia 135, 167
France 1885
Germany (E.) 775
Germany (W.) 1283
Ghana 1845
India 620, 648, 724, 755, 757
Italy 1327
Malawi 720
Morocco 604
Poland (railway workers) 140
Switzerland 1329
Tunisia 604
USA 154, 729
USSR 765, 1297, 1299
affecting
athletes 179
feet 167, 1282, 1293, 1845
nails 169, 708, 1877
animal models 160
associated with
arterial occlusion 1293
diabetes 620
skin biochemistry 1283
control 1873
diagnosis 133
epidemiology 180, 602, 1204
epidermal activity 154
immunology
immunity 1349
lymphocyte transformation test 775
macrophage stimulation test 775
localization of fungus in skin 1364
mixed infection 135
recent advances 134
review 41, 180
techniques, skin sampling 1885
therapy 65, 133, 180, 602, 1334, 1877
clotrimazole 648, 1327
econazole 1329
griseofulvin 765, 1297
jadit 757
miconazole 755
peracetic acid 167
quinacrine 1297
tolcyclate 761
vitamins 1297
Dermatomycosis of pig, review 1730
Dermatophilus
morphology, electron microscopy,
scanning 1827
taxonomy 1827
techniques, isolation 1826
***Dermatophilus* on animals,** in, UK 1826
***Dermatophilus* on antelope,** in, S. Africa
1824
***Dermatophilus* on sheep,** in, UK 1826
D. congolensis
biochemistry, DNA base composition
1279
differentiation from *Geodermatophilus*
126
disease nomenclature 126
effect of, various antibiotics 703
immunology 126
morphology 129, 703
physiology 129
oxygen requirements 1277
symposium 126
techniques
culture medium 130
maintenance in culture 1278
***D. congolensis* on animals**
in
S. America 126
USA 126
***D. congolensis* on buffalo**
in, India 1819
affecting, mouth 1819
***D. congolensis* on cat**
in, Australia 131
affecting, lymph node 131
***D. congolensis* on cattle**
in
Brazil 129
E. Africa 126
Germany (W.) 1275
Ghana 126
India 1819
Israel 126
Nigeria 126, 128, 1273, 1822, 1823
Sudan 126, 703
affecting, mouth 1819
anatomical localisation 126
control 128, 1822
diagnosis 1275
economic aspects 126
experimental infection 1273
histopathology 126
immunology, serum proteins 1276
resistance to infection 1276
seasonal incidence 1822, 1823
sequential pathological changes 1273
therapy 126
***D. congolensis* on dog,** in, USA 1820
***D. congolensis* on goat**
in
E. Africa 126
Kenya 126
***D. congolensis* on horse**
in
Germany (W.) 1272
UK 50
therapy 50
***D. congolensis* on lizard,** in, USA 1825

***Dermatophilus** contd.*
***D. congolensis* on man**
in, Australia 127
associated with, *Trichophyton rubrum* 1311
***D. congolensis* on monkey,** in, USA 704
***D. congolensis* on primates,** review 126
***D. congolensis* on racoon,** in, USA 601, 1821
***D. congolensis* on sheep**
in
Brazil 1274
E. Africa 126
Gambia 126
Kenya 126
UK 126
Dermatophytes (*see also Arthroderma, Epidermophyton, Keratinomyces, Microsporum, Nannizzia, Trichophyton*)
antagonism 135
antibiotic production 787
effect of
cairomycin 1793
griseofulvin 1365
heterogenicity of isolates from single infection focus 1365
identification 1201
immunology
allergenicity of fatty acids 774
fluorescent antibody test 1880
haemagglutination inhibition test 1882
morphology 1201
macroconidial septum 1361
techniques
conservation 1886
isolation 1352
medium for sexual reproduction 1883
Dermatophytes in swimming pools, control 1868
Dermatophytes on guinea pig, techniques, experimental inoculation 745
Dermatophytes on man, opportunism 26
Dermovet, use against, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 760
Deshydroaflatoxin D_1 555
Desoform, use for impregnation of shoe inner soles 1873
Deuteriated organic compounds
effect on, dermatophytes 752, 753
use against, *Microsporum canis* 754
Di-iodohydroxyquinoline, use against, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 1950
Diacetoxyscirpenol
effect on
Allium cepa root tips 1093
tissue cultures 1639
factors affecting production 2319
production by
Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. *carthami* 2318
F. tricinctum 2319
Diacetoxyscirpenol in foods, in, USA 1193
Diacetoxyscirpenol in maize, in, Germany (W.) 2319
4, 4-diaminodiphenyl sulphone, use against, *Nocardia* 1803
Diaminoquinazolines, effect on, *Candida albicans* 2028
***Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *sojae* poisoning fowl,** experimental study 2326
Diatoms, effect on, fungi 1240
Dibenzthione
benzylisothiocyanate responsible for allergy to preparations containing 1777
side effects 72, 1777, 1874
Dichlorophen, effect on, actinomycetes 50
Dichlorvos, effect on, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 1662
***Dictyuchus* on fish,** experimental infection 2182
Dimorphism of fungi, biochemical basis 2158
Dioxane derivatives, effect on, *Candida albicans* 293, 298
Diphenylfurfurylideneacetone derivatives
effect on
Candida albicans 656
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 656
Dog
Actinomyces 690, 691
A. viscosus 1808
aflatoxin 501, 1642
Alternaria 52
Amanita pantherina 2213
Aspergillus 52, 225, 830, 831
A. fumigatus 1391, 1747, 1939
Blastomyces dermatitidis 381, 981, 1539
Candida 52, 1439, 2014
C. albicans 1438, 1747
C. lipolytica 2327
C. tropicalis 2327
citrinin 1627
Coccidioides 2112
C. immitis 359, 1524
Cryptococcus neoformans 940, 1506, 2084
dermatomycosis 1319
Dermatophilus congolensis 1820
Epidermophyton floccosum 1747
Geotrichum candidum 1747
Graphium fructicola 1573
Histoplasma capsulatum 981, 1747
hypersensitivity pneumonitis 2198
Microsporum canis 161, 737, 1854, 1855, 1859
M. gypseum 145, 161, 1747, 1855
M. persicolor 1854
mycoses 52, 1728
Nannizzia incurvata 1854
ochratoxin 1627
Paecilomyces 940
phycomycosis 402, 1007
Pityrosporum 2014

Dog *contd.*
Pityrosporum contd.
P. ovale 2168
P. pachydermatis 424, 1568
Prototheca wickerhamii 1572
Sporothrix schenckii 1747
Torulopsis glabrata 2096
Trichophyton 740
T. erinacei 1854
T. mentagrophytes 161, 737, 1854, 1855, 1858
T. schoenleinii 604
Dolphin, *Candida albicans* 1217
Drechslera, toxin production 2229
***Drechslera* in air,** in, USA 467
***D. rostrata* on man,** affecting, eyes 420
Duck
aflatoxin 506, 2247
Apinisia queenslandica 1864
Candida albicans 878
T-2 toxin 587
Dust
Micropolyspora faeni 1053
Thermoactinomyces candidus 1053
Dyes, effect on, fungi 1325
Earthworm, *Pithomyces chartarum* 597
Econazole
effect on
Candida albicans 73, 885, 894, 1762, 1779
fungi 63
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 73, 1779
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 758
mechanism of action 1779
steroids protect yeasts against 894
use against
Aspergillus 423, 1927
A. fumigatus 63
A. niger 2167
Blastomyces dermatitidis 2137
Candida 63, 65, 423, 1445, 1452, 1871
C. albicans 893, 2167
Cephalosporium 423
Coccidioides immitis 1522
dermatomycosis 1329, 1871
dermatophytes 65
ear infections 423
eye infections 420
Malassezia furfur 1329, 1871, 1903
otomycosis 2167
Pityrosporum ovale 1898, 1902
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 423, 1871, 1907
tinea nigra 1897
Ectimar, use against, dermatomycosis 1316
Electron microscopy
Alternaria in vivo 1372
Arthroderma quadrifidum 782
Aspergillus in vivo 632
A. fumigatus 1954
Candida albicans 843, 921, 1762
Electron microscopy *contd.*
Candida contd.
C. albicans antigen-antibody reaction 902
C. albicans exposed to econazole 885
C. albicans exposed to imidazoles 886
C. albicans in vaginal smears 1424
C. albicans in vivo 632
Candida exposed to 5-fluorocytosine 289
C. pseudotropicalis exposes to mucidin 307
Ceratocystis stenoceras 1565
Cryptococcus 2089
C. neoformans 339
Epidermophyton floccosum 1358, 1894
E. floccosum in dermis 1894
immunity reaction to *Candida albicans* 2057
Loboa loboi 382
Malassezia furfur in vivo 183
Micropolyspora faeni 1051
Microsporum canis exposed to griseofulvin 769
M. gypseum on hair *in vitro* 789
Nocardia 1803
Penicillium in vivo 632
Phialophora dermatitidis 191
producing coloured micrographs 1762
Rothia dentocariosa 132
Sporothrix schenckii 1565
S. schenckii in vivo 1015
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 783, 1357, 1890, 1892, 1893
Trichophyton mentagrophytes exposed to thiocyanatopyrazole derivatives 165
T. mentagrophytes in vivo 1359
T. rubrum 1762
T. violaceum 1889
Electron microscopy, scanning
Candida albicans in rat liver 1443
Dermatophilus 1827
dermatophytes 1891
Emmonsia crescens 956
E. crescens in vivo 352
Epidermophyton floccosum 1894
E. floccosum exposed to fungicides 753
Phialophora dermatitidis 3
P. jeanselmei 3
Trichophyton rubrum in nails 1838
yeasts 1491
Elymoclavine, production by, *Claviceps purpurea* 480
Elymoclavine poisoning mouse, affecting, foetus 480
***Emmonsia* on man**
in, USSR 349
affecting, lungs 603
E. crescens
immunology, antigenic activity 2103
morphology
adiaspore germination 956
electron microscopy, scanning 956

Emmonsia crescens *contd.*
mutants 955
pathogenicity 2104
variation 2104
***E. crescens* on badger,** in, Czechoslovakia 350
***E. crescens* on birds,** in, USSR 2101
***E. crescens* on carnivores,** in, Czechoslovakia 2102
***E. crescens* on fox,** in, Czechoslovakia 350
***E. crescens* on man,** in, France 2100
***E. crescens* on mouse**
experimental infection 352, 1518
morphology, scanning electron microscopy 352
***E. crescens* on otter,** in, Czechoslovakia 350
***E. crescens* on pika,** in, Canada 351
***E. crescens* on rabbit,** immunology 2104
***E. crescens* on squirrel,** in, Canada 351
E. parva
effect of, *Chaetoceros lauderi* 1240
immunology, antigenic activity 2103
***E. parva* on carnivores,** in, Czechoslovakia 2102
***E. parva* on fox,** in, Czechoslovakia 350
***Entomophthora* on mouse,** experimental infection 1553
E. coronata (*see Conidiobolus coronatus*)
***E. thaxteriana* on guinea pig,** experimental infection 1552
***Epicoccum* in air**
in
Chile 1054
Israel 2204
USA 467
Epidermophyton
effect of, imidazole derivatives 76
immunology, indirect immunofluorescence 1881
morphology, macroconidial septum 1361
techniques, identification by indirect immunofluorescence 1881
E. floccosum
antibiotic production 787
biochemistry, fatty acids 779
effect of
2-aminobenzthiazole derivatives 642
aminolaurophenone derivatives 1234
Candida albicans 1356
carbon dioxide 1356
Chaetoceros lauderi 1240
deuteriated organic compounds 752, 753
hydroxybenzoic acid esters 654
phacidin 1255
phenols, substituted 644
propolis 762
pyrazolium salts 1875
sunlight 1362
tripeptides 750
undecylenic acid 764
Epidermophyton floccosum *contd.*
effect of *contd.*
various antifungal agents 1325
vioform 764
heterogenicity of isolates from single infection focus 1365
immunology
antigen preparation 1796
crossed immunoelectrophoresis 173
fluorescent antibody test 1880
haemagglutination inhibition test 1882
morphology
electron microscopy 1358
variability 713, 777
mutation 1888
physiology, enzyme activity of pleomorphic mutants 1888
***E. floccosum* in swimming pools,** in, Israel 1868
***E. floccosum* on dog,** in, Taiwan 1747
***E. floccosum* on man**
in
Brazil 1312
Czechoslovakia 713
Czechoslovakia (mines) 710
Dominican Republic 733
Egypt 143
France 714, 1836, 1870
France (African students) 1289
Germany (E.) 716
Germany (W.) 1871
Greece 756
India 40, 146, 722, 723, 724, 755, 1305, 1306, 1849
Iran 1848
Ivory Coast 719
Liberia 142
Nigeria 144
Papua New Guinea 153
Poland 90, 1293, 1294
Poland (railway workers) 140
Samoa 727
Southern Africa 604
Sweden 169
UK 751
USA 1326, 1330
USSR 1296
affecting
infants 714
nails 1836
scalp 1848
electron microscopy 1894
immunology
lymphocyte transformation 1342
skin tests 146
incidence 1296
morphology
electron microscopy 1894
electron microscopy, scanning 1894
microscopy with interference contrast 58

***Epidermophyton floccosum* on man** *contd.*
therapy
clotrimazole 147, 751
econazole 1871
griseofulvin 169, 1848
haloprogin 1328
miconazole 751, 755, 756, 1326
pimaricin 90
tolnaftate + nystatin 1870
undecylenic acid 1330
Whitfield's ointment 1848
Ergot alkaloids
biosynthesis 2221
production by
Claviceps 1611, 2221
C. purpurea 1613
***Erysiphe* in air,** in, France 1055
Erythromycin
effect on
Actinomyces israelii 1809
Arachnia propionica 1809
Erythroskyrine, production by, *Penicillium islandicum* 2308
Erythroskyrine poisoning mouse, experimental study 2308
Eucalyptus disease of cattle, *Ramaria flavobrunnescens* causing 1600
Eurocidin, methyl ester preparation 1781
***Eurotium* on rice,** in, Thailand 1078
***Exophiala jeanselmei, Phialophora jeanselmei* renamed** 1750
***E. spinifera, Phialophora spinifera* renamed** 1749
E. werneckii, morphology, perithecium-like bodies 181
***E. werneckii* on man**
in
Bahamas 791
Cameroon 793
Canada 791
France 793
Germany (W.) 792
Mexico 1896
Portugal 624
bilateral infection 1896
morphology, interference contrast microscopy 58
therapy 791
miconazole 792
Facial eczema (*see also Pithomyces chartarum,* Sporidesmin)
Facial eczema of sheep, control, zinc 596
Fanasil, use against, *Nocardia* 1803
Farmer's lung (*see also Micropolyspora faeni*)
Farmer's lung of man
in
Czechoslovakia 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189
UK 440, 1043, 1578, 1579, 2192
USA 441, 445, 1042, 1044
Farmer's lung of man *contd.*
associated with
coeliac disease 440, 1578, 1579
fibrosing alveolitis 2187
lung function alterations 2188
diagnosis 442
histopathology 2189
immunology 1042, 1045, 2185, 2186
antigens 444
cross-reactions 443
immunoelectrophoresis, bidimensional 1581
immunoglobulins 445
lymphocyte populations 1044
radioimmunoassay 2192
techniques 100, 678
Fatty acids, use against, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 759
***Favolus alveolaris* on animals,** experimental infection 1038
Fescue foot of cattle
in, USA 2288
control 2288
Filipin, interaction with lipid vesicles 83
Filobasidiella bacillospora, perfect state of *Cryptococcus neoformans* serotypes B and C 945
F. neoformans
morphogenesis 944
morphology 943
Fish (*see also* Bass, Carp, Catfish, Char, Cod, Trout)
Achlya 2182
Aphanomyces 2182
Branchiomyces sanguinis 1577, 2178
Candida sake 879
Dictyuchus 2182
fungi 436
Isoachlya anisospora var. *indica* 2182
mycoses 437
Nocardia kampachi 1267
phycomycosis 435
Saprolegnia 1574, 2182
yeasts 2175
Fish, dried, toxic fungi 1078
Fish eggs, fungi 2181
***Fissuricella filamenta, Prototheca filamenta* renamed** 2174
***F. filamenta* on man,** in, USA 2174
Flammulina velutipes, flammutoxin . production 2219
Flammutoxin, production by, *Flammulina velutipes* 2219
Flammutoxin poisoning mouse, experimental study 2219
Flammutoxin poisoning rat, experimental study 2219
Flour, toxic fungi 2226
5-Fluorocytosine
assay in serum 651
effect on
Aspergillus 234, 235, 1398

5-Fluorocytosine *contd.*
effect on *contd.*
Aspergillus contd.
A. fumigatus 1770
Candida 289, 290, 889
C. albicans 69, 888, 1451, 1770, 2029
C. tropicalis 2007
Cryptococcus neoformans 69, 1770
DNA synthesis 1770
Fusarium oxysporum 1034
human neutrophil chemotaxis 89
Lasiodiplodia theobromae 419
Petriellidium boydii 1913
Prototheca 434
RNA synthesis 1770
Trichosporon cutaneum 949
yeasts 640
yeasts in tissue cultures 38
mechanism of action 652
metabolism 70
resistance 1451, 1517
review 649, 1768
serum levels in premature infants 650
side effects 1449, 1769
use against
Aspergillus 223, 625
A. flavus 202
A. fumigatus 833, 1924, 1949
A. oryzae 220
Candida 38, 625, 849, 871, 873, 1445, 1449, 1984, 2034
C. albicans 247, 249, 254, 258, 260, 281, 844, 870, 1408, 1415, 1418, 1436, 1446, 1450, 1736, 1769, 1956, 1967, 1971, 1985, 1991, 1992, 1993, 2000, 2001, 2009, 2010, 2024, 2031, 2033
C. parapsilosis 275, 1433, 1998
C. tropicalis 1418
chromomycosis 801
Conidiobolus coronatus 994
Cryptococcus neoformans 38, 326, 328, 329, 331, 334, 336, 927, 938, 1494, 1495, 1498, 1500, 1502, 1503, 1508, 1769, 2077
eye infections 420, 871, 873, 2009, 2024
mycoses 1208, 1229
Paecilomyces variotii 427
Penicillium 38
Phialophora compacta 188
P. pedrosoi 188
Sporothrix schenckii 407
Torulopsis glabrata 948, 1769, 2094, 2096
Trichosporon cutaneum 2092
5-Fluorocytosine + amphotericin B
synergistic effect 38, 235, 667, 1243, 1445, 1949, 1998
use against
Candida albicans 667
Torulopsis glabrata 667
5-Fluoropyrimidines
effect on
Candida 889, 1517
C. albicans 887
Cryptococcus 1517
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 645
Torulopsis 1517
resistance 1517
Fluorouracil, use against, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 2078
Fly, blood sucking, fungi 1218
***Fomes igniarius* on animals,** experimental infection 1038
Fonsecaea dermatitidis, preferred name for *Phialophora dermatitidis* 193
Foods
aflatoxin 500, 539, 1079, 1126, 1127, 1658, 2260, 2273
Aspergillus flavus 532, 1127, 1128, 2289
A. fumigatus 2289
A. parasiticus 539
Byssochlamys nivea 2295
fungi 1072, 1085, 2238, 2239
mycotoxins 1, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1193, 1630, 1631, 2222, 2228, 2229
patulin 2295
Penicillium expansum 2295
P. urticae 2295
Stachybotrys atra 1197
sterigmatocystin 1160
toxic fungi 488, 491, 492, 1080, 1086, 1087, 1633
Formaldehyde
effect on
Aspergillus niger 1237
Candida albicans 1237
fungi 1230
use against
Histoplasma capsulatum 2128
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 743
use for impregnation of shoe inner soles 1873
Fowl
aflatoxin 484, 507, 508, 509, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1643, 1644, 1645, 2233, 2248
Apinisia queenslandica 1864
Aspergillus 1, 631, 1393
A. flavus 229
A. fumigatus 51, 229, 832, 1395, 1945, 1946
A. niger 229
A. terreus 1156
austin 1157
Candida albicans 280, 1441
C. galla 1441
Circinella 631
citrinin 1621, 1624, 2303
cytochalasin 1199
Diaporthe phaseolorum var. *sojae* 2326
fate of fungi in digestive tract 631
Gibberella zeae 1717

Fowl *contd.*
gyromitrin 1592
mycotoxicoses 2233
mycotoxins 2232
ochratoxin 1148, 1150, 1622, 1623, 2233
palmotoxin 484
Penicillium 631
Phomopsis 2326
Rhizopus 631
Rhodotorula glutinis 950
rubratoxin 2233
T-2 toxin 1622, 1623, 1624, 1720, 1721, 2233, 2317
toxic fungi 1087
zearalenone 1718, 2233, 2313
Fowl embryo
Aspergillus amstelodami 1691
Candida albicans 278, 279, 2017
patulin 573
Fox
Emmonsia crescens 350
E. parva 350
Fruit
Byssochlamys nivea 1166
patulin 1166, 2295, 2297
Penicillium expansum 1166
P. urticae 1166
***Fumago* in air,** in, Chile 1054
Fumitremorgin, production by, *Penicillium piscarium* 2302
Fungi, effect of, various antifungal agents 639
Fungi, allergenic, control 657
Fungi imperfecti, antibiotic production 675
Fungi in cosmetics 633
Fungi in eye ointments 633
Fungi in food, in, USSR 1085
Fungi in medicaments 633
Fungi, keratinophilic, in birds' nests, in, Czechoslovakia 163
Fungi, keratinophilic, in soil, techniques, isolation 1867
Fungi on fish, review 436
Fungi on hay, techniques, sampling 465
Fungi on man
in
Belgium 47
Finland 613
Germany (W.) 850
India 47
Tunisia 47
USA 1214
Zaire 47
affecting
adenoids 613
ears 1201
mouth 850
tonsils 613
associated with, peroxidase activity 850
immunology, allergy 448, 450
therapy, nystatin +amoxycillin 303
Fungi, pathogenic, natural occurrence 6
Fungi, pathogenic, on beaches, in, USA 1753
Fungi, saprophytic, on mouse, experimental infection 1748
Fungi, thermophilic, in birds' nests, in, India 1752
Fungi, toxic, on cheese 2237
Fungi, toxic, on foods
in
Japan 491
Korea 488
Uganda 492
USSR 1633
Fungi, toxic, on hay 1086
Fungi, toxic, on poultry food, in, India 1087
Fungi, toxic, on poultry litter, in, India 1087
Fungi, toxic, on sorghum, in, Ethiopia 1629
Fungi, toxic, on straw 1086
Fungicides, review 1231
Furancarbamic acid esters, effect on, *Candida albicans* 68
Fusarenon-X, effect on, thiol enzymes 589
Fusariotoxin poisoning sheep, experimental study 1192
Fusarium
effect of, miconazole 38, 1774
immunology, antigens 1585
taxonomy, laboratory guide to identification 1727
toxin production 1186
trichothecene production 1184, 1638, 1722
zearalenone production 1628
***Fusarium* in air**
in
Israel 2204
Thailand 466
***Fusarium* in mascara,** in, USA 1023
***Fusarium* in soil,** in, India 1865
***Fusarium* on barley**
in, UK 1177
zearalenone-producing strains 1177
***Fusarium* on bean,** in, Thailand 1078
***Fusarium* on cassava,** in, Thailand 1078
***Fusarium* on cattle,** isolation, from semen 1032
***Fusarium* on contact lens,** control 1027
***Fusarium* on foods**
in
Romania 1658
S.E. Asia 1080
***Fusarium* on groundnut,** in, Papua New Guinea 1080
***Fusarium* on maize**
in
Papua New Guinea 1080
Thailand 1078
vomitoxin production 590

***Fusarium* on man**
in
Philippines 421, 1025
USA 422, 1023
affecting, eyes 421, 422, 1023, 1025
immunology, allergy 1048
therapy 1025
amphotericin B 422
***Fusarium* on sorghum,** zearalenone production 585
***Fusarium* poisoning cattle**
in, Romania 485
oestrogenic activity 485
***Fusarium* poisoning pig**
in, Romania 2235
experimental study 590
review 1730
F. avenaceum (*see Gibberella avenacea*)
F. culmorum
media for identification and zearalenone production 2315
zearalenone production 1177
***F. episphaeria* on man**
in, Philippines 1026
affecting, eyes 1026
F. equiseti, toxin production 1637
F. graminearum (*see Gibberella zeae*)
F. moniliforme (*see Gibberella fujikuroi*)
F. oxysporum, effect of, 5-fluorocytosine 1034
***F. oxysporum* f. sp. *carthami* on safflower,** toxin production 2318
***F. oxysporum* on cottonseed,** toxicity 487
***F. oxysporum* on man**
in, USA 1034
affecting, bones 1034
therapy, amphotericin B 1034
F. poae
HT-2 toxin production 1628
neosolaniol production 1628
T-2 tetraol production 1628
T-2 toxin production 1183, 1628, 2320
toxin production 1187
***F. poae* poisoning man,** in, USSR 1183
F. roseum
mycotoxin production 1193
toxin production 1637
***F. roseum* poisoning pig**
in, Italy 1176
experimental study 1189
***F. roseum* poisoning rat,** experimental study 1189
F. sambucinum* var. *coeruleum, zearalenone production 1177
F. solani
effect of, pimaricin 1022
on lobster, in, USA 2322
toxin production 2322
***F. solani* on man**
in
Japan 417
Nigeria 1022
***Fusarium solani* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Philippines 1026
USA 1566
affecting, eyes 417, 420, 1022, 1026, 1566
therapy, amphotericin B 417, 1022
***F. solani* on tortoise,** in, Netherlands 51
F. sporotrichioides
HT-2 toxin production 1628
neosolaniol production 1628
sporofusarin production 1191
T-2 tetraol production 1628
T-2 toxin production 1183, 1628, 2320
toxin production 482, 1187
***F. sporotrichioides* poisoning man,** in, USSR 1183
***F. sporotrichioides* poisoning sheep,** experimental study 1192
F. tricinctum
T-2 toxin production 2320
toxin production 1187, 2319
***F. vasinfectum* on man,** immunology, allergy 460
Fusidic acid, production by, *Fusarium solani* 2322
Galerina autumnalis, amanitin production 1595
***Ganoderma applanatum* on animals,** experimental infection 1038
Garlic, antifungal activity of extracts 1239
Gentamicin
use against, *Candida albicans* 281
use in media for isolation of fungi 55
Gentian violet
use against
Candida albicans 2030
fungi on poultry feed 2238, 2239
Gentocin otic, use against, *Candida albicans* 1438
Geodermatophilus obscurus, biochemistry, DNA base composition 1279
Geotrichum, effect of, methyl esters of polyene antibiotics 1781
***Geotrichum* on cattle,** isolation, from semen 1032
***Geotrichum* on man**
in
Europe 1207
Poland 90
USA 839
Venezuela 1959
affecting, lungs 603
review 41
therapy, pimaricin 90
G. candidum
effect of
aminolaurophenone derivatives 1234
Chaetoceros lauderi 1240
plant extracts 662
sodium chloride 1485

Geotrichum candidum *contd.*
morphogenesis and growth kinetics in continuous culture 347
morphology 954
phagocytosis by monocytes from normal and immunized rabbits 348
techniques, isolation media 57, 1228
G. candidum **in pigeon droppings,** in, Taiwan 626
G. candidum **in soil,** in, India 1865
G. candidum **on cattle**
in, Romania 1029
mastitis 1029
G. candidum **on dog,** in, Taiwan 1747
G. candidum **on man**
in
Colombia 344
Finland 2098
India 346
Nigeria 144
Poland 1293, 1977
affecting
gastrointestinal tract 2098
lungs 346, 2098
nails 344
skin 344
stomach 1977
therapy 346
G. candidum **on panda,** in, France 53
G. candidum **on snake,** in, Australia 2099
G. candidum **on sparrow,** in, Czechoslovakia 49
G. pseudocandidum **on panda,** in, France 53
Gibberella avenacea, zearalenone production 1177
G. fujikuroi
effect of
amphotericin B 1245
amphotericin B methyl ester 1245
toxin production 495
use as food protein 1188
zearalenone production 1177
G. fujikuroi **on maize**
in, Italy 591
poisoning pig 2312
G. fujikuroi **on man**
in, Italy 418
affecting, eyes 418, 420
therapy, clotrimazole 418
G. fujikuroi **on poultry feed,** control 2238
G. fujikuroi **poisoning horse,** experimental study 1190
G. fujikuroi **poisoning pig**
in
Argentina 2312
Italy 1176
G. fujikuroi **poisoning rat,** experimental study 1188
G. zeae
4-acetamido-2-butenoic acid production 2316
Gibberella zeae *contd.*
effect of, naled 1719
media for identification and zearalenone production 2315
vomitoxin production 590
zearalenone production 1177
G. zeae **on maize**
in, USA 1174
acceptability as animal feed 2232
acceptance by rat 1175
G. zeae **poisoning fowl,** experimental study 1717
G. zeae **poisoning pig**
in
Italy 1176
USA 1174
G. zeae **poisoning rat,** feed refusal 1175
G. zeae **poisoning sheep,** causing ringwomb 1716
Gibbon
Microsporum canis 1217
M. gypseum 1217
Ginger, aflatoxin 535
Goat
aflatoxin 1096, 2246
Candida albicans 425
C. guilliermondii 425
C. parapsilosis 425
C. stellatoidea 425
C. tropicalis 425
Cryptococcus neoformans 939
Dermatophilus congolensis 126
mycotic mastitis 425
Rhodotorula glutinis 425
Trichophyton 1318
T. verrucosum var. *autotrophicum* 1314
Goose
Aspergillus 1217
A. fumigatus 51
T-2 toxin 582, 587, 2314
zearalenone 582, 2314
Gorilla, *Microsporum canis* 1217
Grain
aflatoxin 482
sterigmatocystin 2290
zearalenone 1181
Grape, patulin 2295
Graphium fructicola **on dog,** in, Germany (W.) 1573
Griseocarnin
effect on, fungi 1254
production by, *Streptoverticillium griseocarneum* 1254
Griseofulvin
biosynthesis 767
biosynthetic pathway 1339
effect of lipids on activity 1782
effect on
actinomycetes 50
Arthroderma simii 770
Aspergillus niger 1782
dermatophytes 1365

Griseofulvin *contd.*
effect on *contd.*
fungi 1325
human neutrophil chemotaxis 89
Microsporum canis 769
Prototheca 434
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1236
mechanism of action 770, 1878
metabolism 771
production by, *Penicillium patulum* 1339
resistance caused by barbiturates 171
side effects 170, 768, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1840, 1879
topical application 1297
use against
dermatomycosis 765, 1297
dermatophytes on zoo animals 1217
Epidermophyton floccosum 169, 1848
Microsporum 1298
M. canis 150, 171
M. gypseum 169, 1310
M. nanum 149
mycetoma 1910
nail infections 169
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 186, 1907
Sporothrix schenckii 28
Trichophyton interdigitale 765, 1336
T. mentagrophytes 150, 169, 766
T. quinckeanum 139
T. rubrum 169, 765, 766, 1308, 1336, 1850
T. schoenleinii 1285, 1313
T. soudanense 1839
T. verrucosum 155, 1324, 1335
T. violaceum 725, 1840
Groundnut
aflatoxin 1, 521, 540, 541, 542, 547, 552, 1078, 1123, 1132, 1137, 1145, 1663, 1664, 2226, 2248, 2258
Aspergillus 531
A. flavus 521, 530, 547, 1080, 1132, 1134
mycotoxins 1632
toxic fungi 531, 1078, 1080
Guinea pig
Actinomyces viscosus 694, 1264
aflatoxin 1113
Aspergillus 747
A. flavus 229
A. fumigatus 104, 229, 231
A. niger 229
Blastomyces dermatitidis 983, 2142
Candida albicans 78, 104, 285, 1472, 1473, 2019, 2059
Cladosporium trichoides 353
Coccidioides immitis 2116
dermatomycosis 1875
dermatophytes 745
Entomophthora thaxteriana 1552
Histoplasma capsulatum 983, 1535, 2142
hypersensitivity pneumonitis 2198
Microsporum canis 162, 747, 754
Guinea pig *contd.*
Mucor 747
Nocardia asteroides 1270, 1816
Penicillium 747
Rhinocladiella elatior 795
R. mansonii 795
Stachybotrys alternans 599
Trichophyton equinum 172
T. mentagrophytes 76, 135, 159, 162, 737, 746, 759, 773, 1322, 1343, 1348, 1359
T. rubrum 748
T. verrucosum 1348
Gull, *Candida albicans* 51
Guttural pouch mycosis of horse, therapy, amphotericin B 28
***Gyromitra ambigua* poisoning man** in
Finland 2215
Sweden 2215
USA 2215
Gyromitrin poisoning fowl, experimental study 1592
Gyromitrin poisoning rabbit, experimental study 1592
H 646-SY3, effect on, fungi 1795
Hair oils, use against, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 759
Halamid, effect on, fungi 1230
Halcinonide-neomycin-nystatin, use against, *Candida* 1456
***Haliphthoros milfordensis* on lobster,** in, USA 1041
Haloprogin
use against
dermatomycosis 1328
Exophiala werneckii 791
Ham, *Aspergillus amstelodami* 1691
Hamster
basidiomycetes 1038
Coccidioides immitis 2118
Microsporum persicolor 157
ochratoxin 566
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 2143
Hamycin
methyl ester preparation 1781
use against, *Geotrichum candidum* 346
***Hansenula* on fish,** in, Italy 2175
H. anomala, morphology, electron microscopy, scanning 1491
***H. anomala* on cattle,** isolation, from semen 1032
Hay
Absidia 465, 1050
actinomycetes 465, 1050
aflatoxin 489
Aspergillus fumigatus 465, 1050
fungi 465
Micropolyspora faeni 465
ochratoxin 489
Saccharomonospora viridis 465
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris 465

Hay *contd.*
toxic fungi 1086
Hazen, Elizabeth Lee, biography 611
Hedgehog
Absidia corymbifera 1799
Alternaria 1860
Aspergillus fumigatus 1799
Candida albicans 1799
Helminthosporium 1860
Rhizopus arrhizus 1799
Trichophyton erinacei 1860
Helminthosporium, toxin production 2229
***Helminthosporium* in air**
in
Chile 1054
Thailand 466
***Helminthosporium* on cattle**
in, USA 29
associated with, nasal granuloma 29
***Helminthosporium* on hedgehog,** in, Israel 1860
***Helminthosporium* on man**
in, Israel 1567
isolation, from conjunctival sac 1567
***H. interseminatum* on man,** immunology, allergy 460
Herbs, aflatoxin 535
Heterocyclic compounds, effect on, fungi 1233
Himax, use against, *Trichophyton* 1872
Histoplasma
immunology, cross-reaction with *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 392
mimicking *Pneumocystis carinii* 1221
***Histoplasma* in soil,** associated with, blackbird roosts 376
***Histoplasma* on man**
in
Europe 1207
Japan 2124
affecting, heart 1739
immunology, skin test 459
presumed ocular infection 2124
H. capsulatum
associated with, immunosuppressive therapy 1435
biochemistry, cell wall 1802
conidial liberation 56
dimorphism 1536
effect of
A 30641 99
amphotericin B 377
econazole 63
hydroxybenzoic acid esters 654
miconazole 38, 63, 71, 1774
phacidin 1255
immunology
antigens 378, 978, 1535
cross-reaction with *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 390, 1258
physiology, L-proline uptake 979
Histoplasma capsulatum *contd.*
techniques
isolation from blood 60
preparation of positive controls for histological examination 1225
***H. capsulatum* in air**
in, Puerto Rico (caves) 2131
isolation, mouse exposure 2131
***H. capsulatum* in caves,** in, Cuba 976
***H. capsulatum* in pigeon droppings,** in, Taiwan 626
***H. capsulatum* in soil**
in
Israel 2129
Puerto Rico 2128
Puerto Rico (caves) 2130
USA (Ill.) 1529
USA (Mont.) 375
control, formalin 2128
effect of, bat guano 375
factors affecting 2130
***H. capsulatum* on animals,** in, Israel 2129
***H. capsulatum* on bat**
in
Israel 2129
Puerto Rico (caves) 2132
***H. capsulatum* on cattle,** in, Colombia 627, 630
***H. capsulatum* on dog**
in
Taiwan 1747
USA (Ky.) 981
immunology 981
***H. capsulatum* on guinea pig**
immunology 2142
skin test 1535
skin test with *Blastomyces* antigen 983
***H. capsulatum* on man**
in
Argentina 988, 1258
Australia 1528
Canada 369
Colombia 974
Egypt 2122
El Salvador 46, 373
France 967
Israel 2129
Mexico 368, 617
Nigeria 366
Portugal 624
Puerto Rico 2128
S. Africa 969
UK 2121
USA 59, 2119, 2120
USA (Ark.) 1214
USA (Fla.) 1435
USA (Ga.) 2125
USA (Ill.) 1529
USA (Ind.) 371
USA (Ky.) 23, 668, 2127
USA (Mass.) 1532
USA (Md.) 367, 1211

***Histoplasma capsulatum* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
USA (Minn.) 972
USA (Miss.) 370
USA (Mo.) 1533, 1534
USA (N. Carol.) 970
USA (NY) 2126
USA (Ohio) 372, 379
USA (Okla.) 1530, 2133
USA (Texas) 1531, 1533
USA (Wis.) 971
Venezuela 973
affecting
blood vessels 1532
brain 1211, 1435
children 366, 368, 373
eyes 971, 1530, 2119, 2120
gastrointestinal tract 2125
liver 2125
lungs 367, 371, 972, 1527, 1528, 1531, 1533, 2127, 2133
lymph nodes 973, 1532
skin 370, 973
tongue 2125
associated with
carcinoma 619
caving 1528
constrictive pericarditis 369
hypercalcaemia 2126
sarcoidosis 970
tuberculosis 974
complications 372
disseminated infection 366, 373, 969, 974, 1531, 2126
epidemiology 1204
immunology 1258, 2119, 2122
complement-fixation test 369, 371, 1533
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 379
false positive latex agglutination due to rheumatoid factor 1534
immunodiffusion test 379
skin test 369, 988, 1533
skin tests of healthy persons who had visited infected caves 2135
techniques 100, 678
transfer factor therapy 367
isolation, from blood 59
misdiagnosed as sarcoidosis 2126
opportunism 23
presumed ocular infection 970, 1530, 2119, 2120
primary skin infection 973
radiology 972
review 612, 1527
therapy 2119, 2120
amphotericin B 366, 370, 371, 373, 668, 1532, 2121, 2127, 2133
sulphonamides 969
transfer factor 367, 679
***H. capsulatum* on mouse**
experimental infection 975
***Histoplasma capsulatum* on mouse** *contd.*
immunology 975
immunization 2134
susceptibility 975
therapy 975
amphotericin B + rifampicin 663
H. capsulatum* on *Proechimys guyanensis,
in, Brazil 374
***H. capsulatum* on rabbit,** experimental infection 2119
***H. capsulatum* on sloth,** in, Brazil 374
H. duboisii, immunology, cross-reaction with *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 390
***H. duboisii* on man**
in
France 364, 967, 968
Germany (W.) 365
Nigeria 42, 2123
Portugal 624
Zaire 365
affecting
eyes 2123
knees 364
liver 364
nose 364
oesophagus 365
reticuloendothelial system 364
tongue 365
epidemiology 1204
immunology 364
therapy
amphotericin B 364, 365, 968
clotrimazole 365
Histoplasmin
H and M antigen content 378
properties of principal skin test reactive component 1535
skin test survey
in
Argentina 1258
Colombia 627
Colombia (cattle) 630
Puerto Rico 2128
USA 459
Hoe 296 (*see* Ciclopirox)
Holotoxin
effect on, fungi 1242
production by, *Stichopus japonicus* 1241, 1242
Honey, aflatoxin 1655
Hormodendrum, immunology, allergen stability 2195
***Hormodendrum* in air**
in
Chile 1054
Taiwan 1589
Thailand 466
***Hormodendrum* on contact lens,** control 1027
***Hormodendrum* on man**
in, Philippines 421, 1025, 1026

***Hormodendrum* on man** *contd.*
affecting
eyes 421, 1025, 1026
heart 1739
therapy 1025
Horse
aflatoxin 503
Aspergillus 28
Candida 1440
C. albicans 1440
C. lusitaniae 1440
C. parapsilosis 1440
C. rugosa 1440
Dermatophilus congolensis 50, 1272
espundia equina 1554
Florida horse leech 29
Gibberella fujikuroi 1190
guttural pouch mycosis 28
Microsporum canis 739
M. equinum 739, 1856
M. gypseum 739
mouldy hay poisoning 2244
Mucor 1554
mycotic abortion 28
mycotoxicosis 1082
Nocardia asteroides 50
ochratoxin 1
Petriellidium boydii 1378
phycomycosis 401, 1004, 2156
Pythium 29
Rhinosporidium seeberi 2160
Rhizopus 29
R. arrhizus 1554
Sporothrix schenckii 28
Stachybotrys atra 2324
T-2 toxin 587
Trichophyton equinum 50, 1316, 1856
T. equinum var. *autotrophicum* 739
T. mentagrophytes 50, 741, 1316, 1856
T. rubrum 1316
T. verrucosum 1316
HT-2 toxin
detection, mass fragmentography 1185
production by, *Fusarium* 1628
Humidifer disease of man, in, France 1046
Humidifiers
fungi 451, 456, 2197

Thermoactinomyces vulgaris 456
Hydrocortisone, effect on, *Candida albicans* 916
Hydrogen peroxide
effect on
Aspergillus niger 1236
Candida albicans 1236
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1236
Hydroxybenzoic acid esters, effect on, fungi 654
Hydroxyzearalenone, structure 1182
Hyena, *Microsporum canis* 1217
***Hymenochaete tabacina* on animals,** experimental infection 1038
Hyphomyces destruens (*see Pythium*)
Hyphopichia burtonii, perfect state of *Candida chodatii* 922
H537 5Y2, effect on, fungi 1461
Ibotenic acid, production by, *Amanita muscaria* 1061
***Ichthyosporidium hoferi* on cod,** in, Baltic 1040
Imidazole derivatives
effect on
Candida albicans 76
dermatophytes 76
fungi 78
use against
Candida albicans 78
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 76
Imidazoles, review 38
Impregon, use against, allergenic fungi in homes 657
Insects, aflatoxin 510
Iodine
effect on, *Aspergillus* 1026
use against
eye infections 1025
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 743
Iodine, polyvinyl, use against, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 1863
Iodochlorhydroxyquin-hydrocortisone, use against, *Candida* 1456
***Isoachlya anisospora* var. *indica* on fish,** experimental infection 2182
***I. anisospora* var. *indica* on fish eggs,** in, India 2181
Isofumigaclavine, factors affecting production 1714
Isofumigaclavine in cheese 1712
Jadit
use against
dermatomycosis 757
Malassezia furfur 757
Jaguar, *Microsporum canis* 1217
Kalafungin, structure 1250
Kangaroo
Aspergillus fumigatus 1217
Candida albicans 1217
Keratinomyces ajelloi
effect of
plant extracts 662
propolis 762
physiology
keratinolytic activity 174
sulphitolysis 174
***K. ajelloi* in soil**
in
Chile 1866
France 736
India 1865
India (rice fields) 1867
Southern Africa 604
***K. ajelloi* on animals,** in, France 736

***Keratinomyces** contd.*
***K. ajelloi* on birds,** in, France 736
***K. ajelloi* on cat,** in, New Zealand 1857
***K. ajelloi* on sparrow,** in, Czechoslovakia 49
Keratomycosis of man
in, USA 422
therapy, amphotericin B 422
Khuskia oryzae, effect of, anilines 1764
***Kluyveromyces fragilis* on man,** in, Germany (W.) 39
Kojic acid
effect on
aflatoxin production 1660
Aspergillus flavus 1660
factors affecting production 565
production by, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 565
Labilomycin, identical with pulvomycin 664
***Lactarius* poisoning man,** in, USSR 2211
Lactobacillus acidophilus, use against, *Candida* 302
Lactophenol, use against, dermatomycosis 1316
***Lagenidium* on lobster,** in, USA 1037
Lasiodiplodia theobromae, effect of, antifungal agents 419
***L. theobromae* on man**
in, USA 419
affecting, eyes 419
***L. theobromae* on rabbit,** experimental eye infection 419
Lathyrus sativus, toxic fungi 575
Lens, contact, fungi 1027
***Lentinus lepideus* on animals,** experimental infection 1038
Leopard
Microsporum canis 1217
M. gypseum 1217
***Leptolegnia* on fish eggs,** in, India 2181
Leptosphaeria senegalensis, effect of, *Chaetoceros lauderi* 1240
***L. tompkinsii* on man**
in
France 1377, 1916
Senegal 807
mycetoma 807, 1377
***Leptosporium* in air,** in, Thailand 466
***Leucoagaricus naucinis* poisoning man,** in, USA 2214
Levamisole, use against, *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 391
Levorin
analysis, high-performance liquid chromatography 79
effect on
Candida albicans 2037
fungi 1325
identical to candicidin 79
use against, *Penicillium* 1035
Lichens on man, allergy 453
Lincomycin
effect on
Actinomyces israelii 1809
Arachnia propionica 1809
Lion, *Microsporum canis* 1217
Lizard, *Dermatophilus congolensis* 1825
***Loboa loboi* on man**
in
Brazil 1544
Guyana 382
Venezuela 384
affecting, face 382
electron microscopy 382
immunology
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 382
immunofluorescence 382
review 604
Lobster
Fusarium solani 2322
Haliphthoros milfordensis 1041
Lagenidium 1037
Locacorten-vioform, use against, dermatomycosis 1775
Loon, *Aspergillus* 1942
Lucensomycin, interaction with cholesterol in erythrocyte membranes 1792
Lucerne, aflatoxin 489
Lugol's solution, use against, *Candida* 1440
Luteoskyrin
characterization 1715
effect on, DNA of *Bacillus subtilis* 2242
isolation 1715
production by, *Penicillium islandicum* 1715
***Lycoperdon* on man**
in, Norway 458
immunology, allergy 458
Macaw, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 51
***Madurella grisea* on man**
in
Argentina 196
El Salvador 43
mycetoma 196
M. mycetomi
ecology 1379
effect of
Chaetoceros lauderi 1240
econazole 63
miconazole 63
***M. mycetomi* in soil,** in, Senegal 1379
***M. mycetomi* on man**
in
Argentina 196
El Salvador 43
India 40, 195, 804, 1911, 1915
Madagascar 1210
Mexico 194
Nigeria 42
Sudan 1910
affecting
children 194
hands 1915

***Madurella mycetomi* on man** *contd.*
affecting *contd.*
orbit 42
perineum 804
mycetoma 195, 196
therapy 1910
penicillin 804
sulphadiazine 804
transmission from, soil 804
Maize
aflatoxin 490, 493, 520, 522, 523, 524, 536, 537, 538, 545, 548, 552, 1109, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1121, 1122, 1133, 1656, 1658, 1669, 1672, 1673, 2262, 2263, 2266, 2267, 2270, 2275
Aspergillus flavus 2267
A. flavus 490, 520, 525, 536, 537, 538, 545, 548, 1080, 1117, 1122, 1133, 1656
A. parasiticus 538
diacetoxyscirpenol 2319
Fusarium 590
Gibberella fujikuroi 591, 2312
G. zeae 1174, 1175
mycotoxins 1632, 2232
ochratoxin 493
Penicillium verrucosum var. *cyclopium* 2304
sterigmatocystin 1159, 1160, 2290
toxic fungi 1078, 1080
zearalenone 490, 586, 1178
Malassezia furfur (*see also Pityrosporum orbiculare*)
morphology, polymorphism 1369
Pityrosporum orbiculare and *P. ovale* stages in development 1369
***M. furfur* on man**
in
Brazil 796
Czechoslovakia (mines) 710
Egypt 1901
French Guiana 797
Germany (W.) 1368, 1871
Greece 756
India 168, 648, 723, 724, 755, 757, 1865
Italy 1327
Liberia 142
Malawi 720
Mexico 730
Papua New Guinea 153
Poland 1367
Samoa 727
Sudan 182
Switzerland 1329, 1903
UK 751, 1899
USA 183, 1900
affecting, follicles 1903
associated with
steroid levels 1901
sweat 1899
UV light 1899
electron microscopy 183
***Malassezia furfur* on man** *contd.*
hyperpigmentation 183
localization of fungus in skin 1364
mechanism of depigmentation 1368
reasons for high rate of relapse in athletes 1900
therapy
ciclopirox 168
clotrimazole 147, 182, 648, 751, 1327, 1899
econazole 1329, 1871, 1903
haloprogin 1328
jadit 757
miconazole 751, 755, 756
nitrofurazone 1367
pyrrolnitrin 730
tolcyclate 761
Whitfield's ointment 182
***Malbranchea pulchella* in soil,** in, India 1869
Malformin
effect on, bacteria 2293
production by, *Aspergillus niger* 1163, 2293
Malformin poisoning mouse, experimental study 1163
Malformin poisoning rat, experimental study 2293
Maltworker's lung of man, in, UK 449
Man
Absidia corymbifera 1799
A. ramosa 400, 995
Acremonium 47, 417, 1566
A. falciforme 805
A. kiliense 1570
Actinomadura 40
A. madurae 43, 195, 196, 808, 809, 1910, 1911
A. pelletieri 1210, 1910, 1911
Actinomyces 46, 108, 109, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 617, 685, 686, 689, 1211, 1262, 1263, 1805, 1807
A. israelii 43, 110, 113, 116, 198, 684, , 687, 1210, 1261, 1804
A. naeslundii 683
A. viscosus 683, 688, 1755, 1806
aflatoxin 211, 500, 501, 502, 1079, 1094, 1095, 1640, 2229
alimentary toxic aleukia 1183
allergy to fungi 44, 100, 439, 447, 448, 450, 451, 454, 460, 467, 1046, 1048, 1583, 2184, 2197
allergy to lichens 453
allergy to wine yeasts 1584
Alternaria 47, 420, 422, 467, 1372
A. alternata 430
A. tenuis 1583
Amanita 2208
A. muscaria 1061
A. phalloides 470, 471, 475, 1058, 1060, 1603, 1607, 2209, 2212
A. preisii 1063

Man *contd.*
Amanita contd.
A. virosa 1062
Anixiopsis stercoraria 1831
Arachnia 1211
A. propionica 1263
Aspergillus 41, 46, 47, 105, 203, 204, 209, 214, 215, 219, 222, 223, 224, 421, 422, 423, 441, 602, 612, 613, 615, 617, 619, 625, 632, 649, 813, 814, 817, 820, 826, 827, 828, 829, 837, 1025, 1028, 1207, 1212, 1213, 1380, 1403, 1736, 1739, 1743, 1744, 1766, 1771, 1836, 1923, 1927, 1928, 1930, 1931, 1938, 2190
A. caesiellus 1386
A. candidus 185, 210
A. clavatus 449
A. flavipes 420
A. flavus 202, 208, 211, 420, 1022, 1026, 1384, 1740, 1906, 1921, 1926, 1932, 1933
A. fumigatus 44, 48, 90, 202, 205, 207, 208, 210, 212, 213, 216, 217, 218, 221, 238, 239, 240, 241, 420, 452, 460, 623, 815, 816, 818, 819, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 829, 833, 835, 836, 838, 1022, 1026, 1043, 1208, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1387, 1389, 1400, 1496, 1738, 1741, 1799, 1920, 1922, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1929, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1950, 1951, 1953
A. glaucus 1926
A. janus 2165
A. nidulans 27, 622, 1384, 1388, 1926
A. niger 201, 206, 208, 733, 1026, 1924, 1926, 1927, 1929, 2166, 2167
A. oryzae 220, 601
A. restrictus 210
A. terreus 1381, 1932
A. wentii 420, 1932
Aureobasidium 47, 2193
Balkan nephropathy 1618, 2304
Basidiobolus 42, 604
B. meristosporus 393, 992, 998
basidiomycetes 447
Blastomyces 1026
B. dermatitidis 23, 46, 380, 612, 617, 619, 668, 980, 982, 1207, 1211, 1214, 1435, 1537, 1538, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140
Botryodiplodia 43
Botrytis cinerea 1583

Man *contd.*
Candida 18, 27, 40, 41, 58, 65, 84, 90, 101, 122, 147, 153, 259, 262, 263, 265, 267, 268, 269, 272, 273, 274, 288, 301, 302, 303, 304, 423, 614, 615, 617, 625, 648, 649, 679, 720, 730, 733, 755, 839, 840, 841, 845, 849, 850, 871, 873, 877, 901, 903, 907, 908, 910, 1023, 1024, 1028, 1201, 1207, 1213, 1283, 1294, 1300, 1327, 1407, 1411, 1414, 1419, 1420, 1422, 1423, 1425, 1426, 1435, 1437, 1447, 1449, 1452, 1456, 1463, 1483, 1738, 1739, 1744, 1836, 1871, 1955, 1959, 1963, 1969, 1975, 1976, 1980, 1984, 1989, 1990, 2003, 2004, 2006, 2008, 2027, 2034, 2041, 2044, 2047, 2166
C. albicans 14, 16, 17, 40, 44, 45, 59, 90, 105, 140, 144, 179, 202, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 261, 263, 264, 266, 269, 271, 291, 300, 310, 311, 312, 315, 316, 335, 344, 371, 394, 410, 420, 422, 428, 459, 460, 602, 603, 612, 613, 619, 623, 632, 667, 710, 719, 729, 751, 756, 843, 844, 846, 847, 848, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 868, 869, 870, 872, 874, 875, 876, 882, 890, 891, 892, 893, 897, 898, 906, 912, 949, 984, 995, 1208, 1209, 1214, 1282, 1286, 1293, 1294, 1302, 1305, 1328, 1342, 1406, 1408, 1409, 1413, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1420, 1421, 1424, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1434, 1436, 1446, 1448, 1453, 1457, 1458, 1460, 1462, 1464, 1465, 1467, 1469, 1471, 1473, 1474, 1477, 1479, 1566, 1584, 1736, 1737, 1740, 1741, 1743, 1755, 1766, 1769, 1775, 1797, 1799, 1800, 1830, 1836, 1846, 1870, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2005, 2009, 2010, 2013, 2026, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2035, 2036, 2039, 2040, 2045, 2046, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2057, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2065, 2066, 2167
C. globosa 1977
C. guilliermondii 27, 245, 316, 874, 1026, 1420, 1421, 1981, 2052
C. humicola 842
C. ingens 256
C. intermedia 1977
C. krusei 245, 256, 315, 316, 421, 603, 949, 1025, 1026, 1420, 1421, 1870, 1968, 1974, 1981
C. lipolytica var. *deformans* 256, 1966
C. macedoniensis 1966

Man *contd.*
Candida contd.
C. norvegensis 291
C. parakrusei 245, 874, 882, 1026, 1428, 1870
C. parapsilosis 59, 275, 310, 315, 603, 710, 856, 882, 949, 1023, 1286, 1412, 1420, 1433, 1775, 1966, 1972, 1977, 1998, 2012, 2052
C. pelliculosa 1420
C. pseudotropicalis 40, 245, 756, 882, 949, 1420, 1981
C. solani 256, 1420
C. stellatoidea 245, 865, 1026, 1413, 1775
C. tropicalis 14, 59, 166, 202, 245, 269, 310, 315, 420, 457, 603, 756, 865, 872, 874, 875, 882, 892, 949, 1286, 1410, 1413, 1418, 1420, 1476, 1836, 1974, 1981, 2003, 2007, 2011, 2151
C. viswanathii 867
C. zeylanoides 245, 1870
Cephalosporium 421, 423, 1025, 1026, 1911
C. falciforme 43
Chaetomium 1415
Chaetosphaeronema larense 806
chromomycosis 58, 189, 649, 801, 1375, 1908, 1909
Chrysosporium tropicum 1831
Cladosporium 47, 467, 613, 1214, 1415, 2105
C. cladosporioides 187
C. herbarum 455, 1583
C. sphaerospermum 802
C. trichoides 621, 1211
Claviceps 481, 1609, 1612
Clitocybe inversa 1059
Coccidioides immitis 24, 46, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 360, 410, 604, 612, 614, 617, 679, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 977, 1207, 1211, 1214, 1523, 2106, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2114, 2115, 2117
coccidiosis sui generis 2107
Conidiobolus 996
C. coronatus 603, 992, 994, 998, 2147, 2148
C. incongruus 396
Cryptococcus 41, 46, 615, 617, 649, 929, 1207, 1509, 2082
C. laurentii 40, 44, 59
C. neoformans 17, 59, 250, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 334, 335, 336, 337, 612, 614, 619, 621, 625, 668, 927, 928, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 1209, 1211, 1212, 1435, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1508, 1737, 1740, 1755, 1769, 1771, 1997, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2083
Curvularia 47, 421, 1025

Man *contd.*
Curvularia contd.
C. lunata 1026
dermatomycosis 41, 133, 135, 154, 167, 169, 179, 180, 344, 602, 604, 620, 648, 720, 724, 729, 755, 757, 765, 775, 1283, 1297, 1299, 1327, 1329, 1334, 1349, 1364, 1845, 1877, 1885
Dermatophilus congolensis 127, 1311
dermatophytes 26, 58, 65, 1282
Drechslera rostrata 420
Emmonsia 349, 603
E. crescens 2100
Epidermophyton floccosum 40, 90, 140, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 153, 169, 604, 710, 713, 714, 716, 719, 722, 723, 724, 727, 733, 751, 755, 756, 1289, 1293, 1294, 1296, 1305, 1306, 1312, 1326, 1328, 1330, 1342, 1836, 1848, 1849, 1870, 1871, 1894
Exophiala werneckii 58, 624, 791, 792, 793, 1896
eye infections 422, 2163
farmer's lung 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1578, 1579, 1581, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2192
Fissuricella filamenta 2174
fungi 613, 850, 1201, 1214
fungi in healthy eyes 1567
Fusarium 47, 421, 422, 1023, 1025
F. episphaeria 1026
F. oxysporum 1034
F. poae 1183
F. solani 417, 420, 1022, 1026, 1566
F. sporotrichioides 1183
Geotrichum 41, 90, 603, 839, 1207, 1959
G. candidum 144, 344, 346, 1293, 1977, 2098
Gibberella fujikuroi 418, 420
Gyromitra ambigua 2215
Helminthosporium 47
Histoplasma 459, 1207, 1739, 2124
H. capsulatum 23, 46, 59, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 379, 612, 617, 619, 624, 668, 679, 967, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 988, 1211, 1214, 1258, 1435, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2133, 2135
H. duboisii 42, 364, 365, 624, 967, 968, 2123
Hormodendrum 421, 1025, 1026, 1739
humidifier disease 1046
Lactarius 2211
Lasiodiplodia theobromae 419
Leptosphaeria tompkinsii 807, 1377, 1916
Loboa loboi 382, 384, 604, 1544
Lycoperdon 458

Man *contd.*
Madurella grisea 43, 196
M. mycetomi 40, 42, 43, 194, 195, 196, 804, 1210, 1910, 1911, 1915
Malassezia furfur 142, 147, 153, 168, 182, 183, 648, 710, 720, 723, 724, 727, 730, 751, 755, 756, 757, 796, 797, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1364, 1367, 1368, 1865, 1871, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1903
maltworker's lung 449
Micropolyspora faeni 440, 441, 445, 452, 1042, 1043, 1046, 1580, 2185, 2186, 2190, 2192
Microsporum 712, 1298, 1304, 1331
M. audouinii 142, 144, 604, 624, 719, 721, 732, 733, 1286, 1290, 1304, 1345
M. canis 141, 142, 143, 150, 153, 171, 604, 719, 730, 733, 756, 1286, 1301, 1304, 1305, 1312, 1342, 1775, 1832, 1842, 1843
M. cookei 604
M. distortum 604
M. ferrugineum 40, 251, 624, 1290, 1843
M. fulvum 137
M. gypseum 40, 145, 147, 169, 604, 722, 727, 733, 1287, 1293, 1301, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1310, 1312, 1843, 1849, 1852
M. langeronii 1290
M. nanum 149
M. racemosum 728
Monosporium 421, 1026
Mucor 27, 90, 619, 1415, 2151
Mucorales 47
mushroom poisoning 469, 2214
mushroom worker's lung 1047, 1582
mycelia sterila 1026
mycetoma 20, 42, 43, 58, 150, 196, 617, 807, 1210, 1376, 1377, 1910, 1911, 1912
mycoses 33, 100, 101, 602, 609, 610, 616, 618, 678, 1204, 1208, 1735, 1988
mycotic cyst syndrome 1033
mycotoxicoses 1067, 1077, 1078, 1618, 2230
mycotoxins 1069, 1619
Myxotrichum deflexum 1831
Nocardia 119, 120, 195, 612, 617, 699, 701, 1213, 1376, 1495, 1739, 1803, 1911
N. asteroides 21, 40, 121, 122, 699, 700, 1209, 1211, 1265, 1740, 1918, 1919
N. brasiliensis 40, 43, 194, 196, 699, 1910, 1917
N. caviae 196, 699, 810, 1812
normal microbial flora 607
Oidiodendron kalrai 621
Paecilomyces 47, 421, 1025, 1026, 1739
P. lilacinus 1020
P. variotii 420, 427

Man *contd.*
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 46, 383, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 617, 624, 984, 985, 986, 988, 990, 1258, 1541, 1542, 1543, 2144, 2145
Penicillium 27, 41, 44, 47, 90, 420, 603, 612, 613, 632, 1022, 1026, 1035, 1207, 1214, 2173
P. chrysogenum 429
P. citrinum 1022
P. expansum 1022
P. lilacinum 420
P. notatum 48
P. rugulosum 2165
P. verrucosum var. *cyclopium* 2304
Petriellidium 603
P. boydii 43, 196, 197, 198, 803, 1210, 1376, 1911, 1913, 1914, 2164, 2165
phaeosporotrichosis 1374
phalloidin 1601, 1603, 1604
Phialophora 27, 41, 47
P. compacta 188
P. dermatitidis 800
P. gougerotii 27, 420, 800, 1210
P. jeanselmei 196, 422
P. pedrosoi 43, 188, 617, 799
P. verrucosa 187, 421, 1026
Phoma beta 1583
P. oculo-hominis 1021
phycomycosis 22, 27, 41, 42, 395, 397, 612, 615, 623, 993, 997, 1207, 1212, 1435, 1546, 1547, 1739, 1743, 2150
Phytophthora infestans 1195, 2225
Pithomyces 47
Pityrosporum 1905
P. orbiculare 1026
P. ovale 1898, 1902
Pleurotus ostreatus 1047
Prototheca wickerhamii 428, 1569
Psalliota bispora 1059
Pyrenochaeta romeroi 1210
Reye's disease 1078
Rhinocladiella mansonii 794
Rhinosporidium seeberi 46, 404, 405, 617, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1555, 1556, 2159
Rhizopus 619, 995, 999
R. arrhizus 394, 622, 995, 1799
Rhodophyllus rhodopolius 1591
Rhodotorula 41, 44, 90, 420, 603, 1415, 1421, 1513, 1959
R. rubra 45, 266, 947
Saccharomyces 343, 613
S. cerevisiae 2065
Saksenaea vasiformis 398, 2149
sauna taker's disease 2193
Scopulariopsis 90, 1836
S. brevicaulis 166, 186, 423, 1293, 1871, 1907
spina bifida 2225
Sporobolomyces roseus 1583
S. salmonicolor var. *fischerii* 2090

Man *contd.*
Sporothrix schenckii 43, 46, 406, 407, 408, 410, 412, 603, 604, 617, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1207, 1558, 1559, 1561, 1563, 1771, 2161, 2162
Sporotrichum 1026
Stachybotrys 47
Streptomyces 1026
S. somaliensis 195, 199, 811, 1910, 1911
Thermoactinomyces candidus 444, 1043, 2190
T. vulgaris 441, 444, 456, 1043, 2190, 2194
Thermomonospora viridis 441
Tilletia 2196
tinea nigra 1366, 1897
Torulopsis 41, 59, 90, 614, 846, 1207, 1328, 1428, 1959, 1977
T. candida 269
T. famata 716, 2165
T. glabrata 27, 59, 266, 269, 315, 316, 345, 603, 612, 667, 854, 856, 948, 949, 1421, 1514, 1515, 1769, 1974, 1987, 1990, 2091, 2093, 2094, 2095
T. inconspicua 949
Trichoderma 47
T. viride 431
Trichophyton 459, 755, 1024, 1304
T. candelabrum 176
T. concentricum 152, 153, 604, 722, 726, 731, 1851
T. equinum 604
T. interdigitale 140, 141, 708, 710, 751, 765, 1289, 1300, 1336, 1836
T. megninii 604, 1290, 1304, 1312, 1843
T. mentagrophytes 40, 90, 136, 140, 141, 143, 144, 146, 147, 150, 153, 166, 168, 169, 175, 251, 604, 709, 711, 716, 719, 722, 723, 730, 733, 751, 756, 766, 1286, 1289, 1293, 1294, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1312, 1326, 1328, 1330, 1342, 1345, 1737, 1775, 1841, 1843, 1849, 1858, 1865, 1870, 1871
T. quinckeanum 139, 1837
T. rubrum 40, 90, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 153, 166, 168, 169, 604, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 716, 719, 722, 723, 724, 727, 729, 730, 733, 734, 751, 756, 765, 766, 1286, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1300, 1302, 1303, 1305, 1306, 1308, 1311, 1312, 1326, 1328, 1330, 1331, 1336, 1341, 1342, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1775, 1797, 1830, 1836, 1838, 1846, 1849, 1850, 1870, 1871, 1962
T. rubrum var. *oceanicum* 152
T. schoenleinii 40, 141, 604, 717, 719, 1284, 1285, 1290, 1291, 1301, 1304, 1312, 1313, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1843, 1844
T. simii 40
Man *contd.*
Trichophyton contd.
T. soudanense 142, 144, 151, 604, 624, 715, 719, 721, 735, 1290, 1302, 1836, 1839, 1846
T. tonsurans 40, 141, 143, 144, 604, 719, 722, 727, 730, 733, 756, 1290, 1293, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1312, 1836, 1849
T. tonsurans var. *sulphureum* 1833
T. verrucosum 136, 143, 148, 168, 604, 709, 716, 718, 1293, 1309, 1837, 1841, 1843, 1870, 1871
T. violaceum 40, 138, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147, 168, 604, 717, 719, 721, 723, 725, 733, 756, 1286, 1290, 1301, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1312, 1836, 1843, 1847, 1849
T. yaoundei 721
Trichosporon 315, 1959
T. beigelii 344
T. capitatum 344
T. cutaneum 45, 144, 166, 184, 716, 856, 949, 2092
Trichothecium roseum 446
Ustilago 2196
Verticillium 603
yeasts 39, 45, 1734
Mannich bases, fungistatic activity 646
Marzipan, aflatoxin 482
Mascara, fungi 1023
Mattress dust, fungi 2202
Meat, aflatoxin 1098
Meat products (*see also* Ham, Salami)
aflatoxin 482
mycotoxins 1070, 1071
Medicaments, fungi 633
2-Mercaptoethanol, effect on, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 1131
Mercurochrome
use against
Acremonium 417
eye infections 417
Mercury, effect on, *Aspergillus* 1026
Mesoxalic acid derivatives, effect on, fungi 62
Methylrosaniline chloride
use against
Acremonium 417
eye infections 417
Metronidazole
effect on
Actinomyces israelii 1809
Arachnia propionica 1809
Miconazole
activity in various culture media 638
assay 1771
dosage 38
effect on
Candida 638
C. albicans 886, 1773
C. stellatoidea 1771

Miconazole *contd.*
effect on *contd.*
Cryptococcus 638
fungi 63, 1774
human neutrophil chemotaxis 89
Lasiodiplodia theobromae 419
pathogenic fungi 38
Petriellidium boydii 1913
Prototheca 434
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1773
Torulopsis 638
yeasts 640
mechanism of action 653
plasma levels 38
review 38, 1235
side effects 71, 977, 1772
use against
Aspergillus 1771
Candida 65, 292, 755, 1445
C. albicans 249, 751, 890, 891, 892, 1970, 2035, 2036, 2048
C. tropicalis 166, 892
Coccidioides immitis 977, 1522
Conidiobolus coronatus 994
Cryptococcus neoformans 1771
dermatomycosis 755
dermatophytes 65, 751, 756
Epidermophyton floccosum 755, 1326
Exophiala werneckii 792
eye infections 420
fungi 71
Malassezia furfur 751, 755, 756
mycoses 1208, 1229
nail infections 166
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 166, 186
Sporothrix schenckii 407, 1771
Trichophyton 755
T. mentagrophytes 166, 1326
T. rubrum 166, 1326
Trichosporon cutaneum 166
Miconazole + amphotericin B, antagonistic effect 890
Miconazole nitrate
effect on
fungi 1774
pathogenic fungi 38
Micronectriella nivalis
toxin production 1637
zearalenone production 1177
Micropolyspora, morphology, surface structure 463
***Micropolyspora* in soil,** in, Kuwait 1260
Micropolyspora faeni (*see also* Farmer's lung)
M. faeni
biochemistry, esterases 1045
effect on, mouse peritoneal macrophages 1586
immunology
activation of complement by alternative pathway 1586
antigens 1042, 1045, 1580, 2191
Micropolyspora faeni *contd.*
immunology *contd.*
cross-reactions 443
morphology
electron microscopy of germinating spores 1051
surface structure 463
techniques, synthetic medium for antigen preparation 2191
***M. faeni* in dust,** in, USA 1053
***M. faeni* on animals,** immunology, allergy 2198
***M. faeni* on cattle**
in, UK 2199
immunology 1580, 2199
desensitization 2200
incidence 2199
***M. faeni* on hay,** techniques, sampling 465
***M. faeni* on man**
in
Czechoslovakia 2185, 2186
France 1046
Switzerland 452
UK 440, 1043, 2192
USA 441, 445, 1042, 2190
associated with, coeliac disease 440
immunology 1580, 2185, 2186, 2190
allergy 441
immunoglobulins 445
precipitins in patients with bird breeder's disease 452
radioimmunoassay 2192
***M. faeni* on pig**
in, UK 1746
affecting, lungs 1746
***M. faeni* on rabbit**
experimental infection 462, 1049
immunology 462, 1049, 1580
Microscopy, interference contrast, fungi in tissues 58
Microsporum
effect of
Chaetoceros lauderi 1240
cresol 52
imidazole derivatives 76
phacidin 1255
immunology, indirect immunofluorescence 1881
morphology, macroconidial septum 1361
taxonomy 712
techniques, identification by indirect immunofluorescence 1881
***Microsporum* in soil,** in, Taiwan 1747
***Microsporum* on animals,** in, Czechoslovakia 712
***Microsporum* on man**
in
Czechoslovakia 712
Jordan 1304
USSR 1297, 1298
therapy
griseofulvin 1298

***Microsporum* on man** *contd.*
therapy *contd.*
roccal 1331
M. audouinii
attraction for mites 1353
differentiation from, *Microsporum langeronii* 1353
effect of
2-aminobenzthiazole derivatives 642
phenols, substituted 644
propolis 762
rutin 1332
temperature 780
***M. audouinii* on man**
in
Africa 721
Belgium 1286
Cuba 732
Dominican Republic 733
France 1290
Ivory Coast 719
Jordan 1304
Liberia 142
Nigeria 144
Portugal 624
Southern Africa 604
USA 1345
immunology, antibodies with affinity for epithelial tissue 1345
M. canis
effect of
Candida albicans 1356
carbamates 655
carbon dioxide 1356
cephalosporin 75
deuteriated organic compounds 752
griseofulvin 769
hydroxybenzoic acid esters 654
imidazole derivatives 78
miconazole 71
organotin diethyldithiocarbamates 1778
phenols, substituted 644
plant extracts 662
propolis 762
roccal 1331
Rumex maritimus extracts 1333
temperature 780
immunology
crossed immunoelectrophoresis 173
haemagglutination inhibition test 1882
morphology
electron microscopy 769
electron microscopy, scanning 1891
Nannizzia otae the perfect state 1363
physiology, keratinolytic activity in relation to laboratory storage 1355
pigments 790
***M. canis* in soil,** in, India (rice fields) 1867
***M. canis* on animals**
in
Germany (E.) (zoos) 1217
***Microsporum canis* on animals** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Portugal 737
***M. canis* on cat**
in
Brazil 1859
Czechoslovakia 1832
Greece 1855
New Zealand 1857
UK 1854
isolation from healthy skin 1855
***M. canis* on dog**
in
Brazil 1859
Greece 1855
UK 1854
experimental infection 161
isolation from healthy skin 1855
***M. canis* on guinea pig**
experimental infection 747, 754
immunology 747
model for evaluation of topical antimycotic agents 162
therapy, deuteriated organic compounds 754
***M. canis* on horse,** in, Australia 739
***M. canis* on man**
in
Australia 150
Belgium 1286
Brazil 1312
Czechoslovakia 1832
Dominican Republic 733
Egypt 143
Greece 756
India 1305
Ivory Coast 719
Jordan 1304
Liberia 142
Mexico 730
Papua New Guinea 153
Southern Africa 604
Tunisia 1301
USA 1775
USSR 141, 171, 1842, 1843
affecting, elderly 141
immunology, lymphocyte transformation 1342
incidence related to rainfall 1842
mycetoma 150
therapy
griseofulvin 150, 171
locacorten-vioform 1775
miconazole 756
pyrrolnitrin 730
M. cookei
biochemistry, pigments 781
effect of
propolis 762
temperature 780
morphology, macroconidial parameters 786

Microsporum *contd.*
***M. cookei* in soil**
in
France 736
India 1865
Southern Africa 604
***M. cookei* on animals,** in, France 736
***M. cookei* on cat,** in, New Zealand 1857
***M. cookei* on man,** in, Southern Africa 604
M. distortum
effect of
plant extracts 662
propolis 762
***M. distortum* on cat,** in, Southern Africa 604
***M. distortum* on man,** in, Southern Africa 604
M. equinum, effect of, plant extracts 662
***M. equinum* on horse**
in
Australia 739
USSR 1856
***M. ferrugineum* on man**
in
France 1290
Hungary 251
India 40
Portugal 624
USSR 1843
***M. fulvum* on man,** in, France 137
M. gypseum (*see also Nannizzia gypsea, N. incurvata*)
effect of
alkylthiuroniumhalides 1373
2-aminobenzthiazole derivatives 642
aminolaurophenone derivatives 1234
5-aryl-2-nitrovinylfuran derivatives 64
Candida albicans 1356
carbon dioxide 1356
heterocyclic compounds 1233
holotoxin 1242
hydroxybenzoic acid esters 654
miconazole 71
nikkomycin 676
phenols, substituted 644
plant extracts 662, 763
plant oils 659
propolis 762
pyrazolium salts 1875
temperature 780
thiazine derivatives 641
genetics 178, 784
heterogenicity of isolates from single infection focus 1365
morphology
electron microscopy 789
macroconidial parameters 786
perforating organs 789
variability 777
physiology 785
hair penetration 789
taxonomy 785
Microsporum gypseum *contd.*
virulence 178
***M. gypseum* in soil**
in
Czechoslovakia 1287
Egypt 1754
France 736
India 1865
India (rice fields) 1867
Israel 145, 2129
Southern Africa 604
W. Africa 749
***M. gypseum* on animals**
in
France 736
Germany (E.) (zoos) 1217
Portugal 737
***M. gypseum* on dog**
in
Greece 1855
Israel 145
Taiwan 1747
experimental infection 161
isolation from healthy skin 1855
***M. gypseum* on horse,** in, Australia 739
***M. gypseum* on man**
in
Brazil 1312
Colombia 1852
Czechoslovakia 1287
Dominican Republic 733
India 40, 722, 1305, 1306, 1849
Israel 145
Jordan 1304
Poland 1293
Samoa 727
Southern Africa 604
Sweden 169
Tunisia 1301
USA 1310
USSR 1843
associated with, photosensitivity 1310
therapy
clotrimazole 147
griseofulvin 169, 1310
transmission from
dog 145
soil 145
***M. gypseum* on mouse**
genetics of resistance 178
virulence 178
***M. gypseum* on sheep,** in, Turkey 1320
***M. gypseum* on sparrow,** in, Czechoslovakia 49
***M. gypseum* on squirrel,** in, USA 158
M. langeronii
attraction for mites 1353
differentiation from, *Microsporum audouinii* 1353
***M. langeronii* on man,** in, France 1290
***M. magellanicum* in soil,** in, Chile 1866

Microsporum contd.
M. nanum
effect of, plant extracts 662
geographical distribution 738
***M. nanum* on cattle,** in, Turkey 1320
***M. nanum* on man**
in, Australia 149
therapy, griseofulvin 149
***M. nanum* on pig,** in, Italy 738
***M. nanum* on sheep,** in, Turkey 1320
***M. persicolor* on dog,** in, UK 1854
***M. persicolor* on hamster,** in, France 157
***M. persicolor* on mouse,** in, France 157
***M. persicolor* on vole,** in, France 157
***M. racemosum* on man,** in, USA 728
Milk, aflatoxin 482, 534, 1112, 1118, 1129, 1657, 1659, 2246, 2259, 2260, 2264, 2265
Milk products (*see also* Cheese, yoghurt)
aflatoxin 2265
mycotoxins 1088
Mink, aflatoxin 519, 1106, 1107, 1110, 1112
Minocycline
effect on, *Candida albicans* 297
use against, *Actinomadura madurae* 808
Miso
Aspergillus flavus 533
toxic fungi 491
Misso, aflatoxin 526
Monkey
aflatoxin 2254
Claviceps 1610
Cryptococcus neoformans 1493
Dermatophilus congolensis 704
hypersensitivity pneumonitis 2198
Nocardia asteroides 1814
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1862
***Monosporium* on man**
in, Philippines 421, 1026
affecting, eyes 421, 1026
***Mortierella wolfii* on mouse,** experimental infection 2153
Mouse
Absidia ramosa 1002
Actinomyces viscosus 693
aflatoxin 515, 575, 1108, 1109
Alternaria tenuis 491
Amanita phalloides 474, 1606
amanitin 468, 2216
Aspergillus amstelodami 1691
A. fumigatus 54, 63, 231, 832, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1947, 1949
A. nidulans 230
A. ochraceus 1686
basidiomycetes 1038
Blastomyces dermatitidis 663, 671, 2141
Candida 63
C. albicans 102, 281, 282, 284, 286, 309, 671, 858, 881, 882, 883, 1442, 1444, 1450, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2056, 2058, 2063
C. parakrusei 882
Mouse *contd.*
Candida contd.
C. parapsilosis 882
C. pseudotropicalis 882
C. tropicalis 882
C. viswanathii 867
citrinin 574, 1711, 2236
Cladosporium trichoides 353
Claviceps purpurea 480
Coccidioides immitis 102, 103, 361, 1520, 1521, 1522, 2118
Conidiobolus coronatus 1553
Cryptococcus neoformans 332, 333, 340, 671, 2087, 2088
Dedrodochium toxicum 1081
elymoclavine 480
Emmonsia crescens 352, 1518
Entomophthora 1553
erythroskyrine 2308
flammutoxin 2219
Histoplasma capsulatum 663, 975, 2134
malformin 1163
Microsporum gypseum 178
M. persicolor 157
Mortierella wolfii 2153
Mucor hiemalis 54
mycotoxins 491
Nocardia asteroides 812, 1813
N. brasiliensis 812, 1813
N. caviae 812
ochratoxin 2236
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 987, 2143
penicillic acid 2236
Penicillium 575
P. islandicum 2308
phalloidin 1602
Rhinocladiella elatior 795
R. mansonii 795
rubratoxin 1708
saprophytic fungi 1748
Sporothrix schenckii 406
Stachybotrys atra 599, 1081
toxic fungi 492
Trichophyton equinum 172
T. mentagrophytes 157, 711, 737, 744, 1858
use for preparation of fungal antibodies 1801
viriditoxin 574
zearalenone 1173
Mucidin
effect on, *Candida pseudotropicalis* 307, 1256
production by, *Oudemansiella mucida* 1256
Mucor
effect of
imidazole derivatives 78
miconazole 38
***Mucor* in air**
in
Germany (E.) (bakery) 1590

***Mucor* in air** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Tunisia 1056
***Mucor* on cattle**
in, USA 2172
abortion 2172
isolation, from semen 1032
***Mucor* on groundnut,** in, Thailand 1078
***Mucor* on guinea pig**
experimental infection 747
immunology 747
***Mucor* on horse**
in, Colombia 1554
associated with, espundia equina 1554
***Mucor* on maize,** in, Papua New Guinea 1080
***Mucor* on man**
in
France 1415
Poland 90
USA 2151
affecting
bone marrow 2151
heart 27
kidneys 2151
associated with
carcinoma 619
diabetes 2151
immunology, allergy 1048
therapy, pimaricin 90
***Mucor* on panda,** in, France 53
***Mucor* on pig**
in, S. Africa 1003
affecting, stomach 1003
***M. hiemalis* on mouse**
affecting, lungs 54
experimental infection 54
M. mucedo, effect of, bromo-fluorosuccinic acid esters 1765
***M. mucedo* on salami,** in, Japan 576
***M. pusillus* on animals,** in, Czechoslovakia 2155
***M. pusillus* on sparrow,** in, Czechoslovakia 49
***M. racemosus* on salami,** in, Japan 576
M. rouxii
biochemistry, cell wall structure 2158
morphology, dimorphism 2158
Mucorales in foods, in, S.E. Asia 1080
Mucorales on man, isolation, from eyes and nose 47
Mule, *Rhinosporidium seeberi* 2160
Mushroom poisoning of man, in, Thailand 469
Mushroom worker's lung of man
in
France 1582
Germany (W.) 1047
immunology, techniques 100
Mushrooms, poisonous
in, Canada 34
effect on, acylase activity 470
Mushrooms, poisonous *contd.*
review (Fr) 1064
Mussel, yeasts 2018
Mycelia sterila on man
in, Philippines 1026
affecting, eyes 1026
Mycetoma (*see also Actinomadura, Leptosphaeria, Madurella, Nocardia, Streptomyces* etc.)
Mycetoma of man
in
Argentina 196
Australia 150
El Salvador 43
India 1911
Italy 1912
Madagascar 1210
Mexico 20, 617
Nigeria 42
Papua New Guinea 1376
Sudan 1910
affecting, children 617
epidemiology 1204
immunology, techniques 100
morphology 58
therapy 1910
Mycoheptin
side effects 82
use against, *Emmonsia* 349
Mycolutein, effect on, fungi 664
Mycophyt (*see* Pimaricin)
Mycoses
immunology 680
therapy
chitin synthase inhibitors 1222
polyoxin 1222
Mycoses, deep, immunology 604
Mycoses of animals
in, Egypt 610
book 2
Mycoses of birds, review 1729
Mycoses of cat
in, Japan 1215
affecting, lungs 1215
review 1728
Mycoses of dog
in, Japan 52
review 1728
Mycoses of fish, review 437
Mycoses of man
in
Austria 1208
Czechoslovakia 618
Egypt 610
Germany (E.) 1988
Hungary 1201
affecting
eyes 2163
urinary tract 1735
vagina 1988
associated with, kidney transplant 1208
book 33

Mycoses of man *contd.*
dangers in biological purification of waste waters 1742
diagnosis 33, 101, 609, 616
epidemiology 1204
immunology 602
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 101
macrophage stimulation test 1798
therapy 602
amphotericin B 1208
clotrimazole 1208
5-fluorocytosine 1208
miconazole 1208
nystatin 1208
Mycoses of parrot, in, Germany (E.) (zoos) 1217
Mycoses of pig, review 1730
Mycoses of sheep, review 628
Mycoses, opportunistic
affecting, eyes 15
associated with, surgery 14
conference 4
diagnosis 7, 8, 9
histopathology 27
immunology 8, 9
factors in host response 13
fluorescent antibody test 10
immunodiffusion test 11
skin test 12
increasing spectrum 5
therapy 30
surgery 31
Mycoses, opportunistic, of animals
review 29
therapy 32
Mycoses, opportunistic, of man, review 41
Mycosis of salamander, in, USA 438
Mycotic cyst syndrome of man, in, Madagascar 1033
Mycotoxic nephropathy, review 2224
Mycotoxicoses
review 1620
review (Ru) 1618
symposium 2222
Mycotoxicoses of animals
in
Europe 2223
UK 1
affecting, reproduction 1620
review 1625
Mycotoxicoses of fowl, review 2233
Mycotoxicoses of man
in, Europe 2223
affecting, liver 1077
review 1067, 1077
review (De) 2230
Mycotoxicoses of pig
in, Denmark 1626
affecting, kidneys 1626
review 1730
Mycotoxicosis of horse
in, Hungary 1082
Mycotoxicosis of horse *contd.*
affecting, liver 2244
Mycotoxins (*see also* individual toxins)
biosynthesis 1068
biosynthetic pathway 2227
book 2229
control 482
detection 494, 1639
brine shrimp larva test 2241
mass spectrometry 1090
Tenebrio molitor larvae 1637
tissue culture 2233
effect on, DNA of *Bacillus subtilis* 2242
factors affecting 2222
history 2222
interaction with, bacteria 1620
production by
Aspergillus candidus 1693
Fusarium roseum 1193
review 25, 483, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1620, 2229
review of research in India 1079
symposium 1066, 1617, 2222
techniques, screening 495
Mycotoxins in foods
in
Malaysia 1078
UK 1
acceptable levels 2228
detection 1075
guppy test 1631
factors affecting 2229
review 1072, 1073, 1074, 1630
Mycotoxins in meat products, review 1070, 1071
Mycotoxins in milk products, review 1088
Mycotoxins in salami
in, Hungary 1084
control 1084
Mycotoxins, phytopathogenic, review 2229
Mycotoxins poisoning animals, in, Czechoslovakia 2234
Mycotoxins poisoning man
in, Malaysia 1078
associated with, hepatoma 1078
review 1069
review (De) 1619
Mycotoxins, tremorgenic, review 2229
Myrothecium, toxin production 1637
***Myxotrichum deflexum* on man,** in, Belgium 1831
N-acetyl-D-glucosamine, effect on, *Candida albicans* 323
Naled
effect on, *Gibberella zeae* 1719
use against, zearalenone production 1719
Nalidixic acid
effect on
Candida albicans 77
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 77
Nannizzia, techniques, medium for sexual reproduction 1883

Nannizzia contd.
N. gypsea, biochemistry, proteins and enzymes of mating types 1887
***N. gypsea* in soil,** in, Colombia 1852
***N. incurvata* on dog,** in, UK 1854
N. otae, perfect state of *Microsporum canis* 1363
Natamycin (*see* Pimaricin)
***Nectria* on maize,** in, Papua New Guinea 1080
Neomycin
use against, *Pityrosporum ovale* 2168
use in media for isolation of yeasts 1228
Neosolaniol
effect on, thiol enzymes 589
production by, *Fusarium* 1628
***Neurospora sitophila* on man,** immunology, allergy 460
Nicotibine, use against, *Rhinosporidium seeberi* 1557
Nifuratel
use against
Candida albicans 865, 1453
C. stellatoidea 865
C. tropicalis 865
***Nigrospora* on man**
in, Israel 1567
isolation, from conjunctival sac 1567
Nikkomycin
effect on, fungi 676
production by, *Streptomyces tendae* 676
Nitrofurantoin, use against, *Candida albicans* 264
Nitrofurazone, use against, *Malassezia furfur* 1367
Nitrouracil derivatives
effect on
Candida albicans 67
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 67
Nocardia
biochemistry 1803
book 1803
definition of genus 1803
ecology 1803
immunology 1803
mitogenicity 1269
morphology 1803
phages 1803
physiology 1803
rhodochrous complex 1829
taxonomy 1268, 1803, 1829
***Nocardia* in soil**
in
Kuwait 1260
Zaïre 124
isolation 1268
***Nocardia* on cattle**
in
Australia 681
Yugoslavia 2170
affecting, udders 2170
***Nocardia* on man**
in
India 195, 1911
Mexico 617
Papua New Guinea 1376
Poland 119
Spain 701
USA 120, 699, 1213, 1495
affecting
heart 1739
lungs 120, 701
associated with, antibiotic therapy 1213
epidemiology 1204
immunology 1803
mycetoma 195
pathogenesis 1803
review 612
therapy 1803
sulphadiazine 120
N. asteroides
biochemistry, mycolic acids 702
effect of
5-aryl-2-nitrovinylfuran derivatives 64
asukamycin 674
miconazole 71
phagocytosis by guinea pig macrophages 1817
phagocytosis by macrophages from immunized guinea pig 1270
phagocytosis by rabbit alveolar macrophages 1818
should be type species of *Nocardia* 1803
techniques, spheroplast and L-form induction 125
***N. asteroides* in soil**
in
India 1865
Zaïre 124
***N. asteroides* on guinea pig,** immunology, immunization 1270, 1816
***N. asteroides* on horse**
in, UK 50
therapy 50
***N. asteroides* on man**
in
Bulgaria 1919
France 1918
India 40, 700
Norway 1209
Poland 121
Spain 1265
USA 122, 699, 1211, 1740
affecting
brain 1209, 1211, 1265
children 121
liver 122
lungs 121, 122, 700, 1740
prostate 122
testis 122
associated with
alveolar proteinosis 21
anaemia 21

***Nocardia asteroides* on man** *contd.*
associated with *contd.*
immunosuppressive therapy 122
kidney transplant 21, 1209, 1740
steroid therapy 21
disseminated infection 1265
mycetoma 1918, 1919
therapy 1919
sulphonamides 21, 121
***N. asteroides* on monkey,** experimental pulmonary infection 1814
***N. asteroides* on mouse**
associated with, amyloidosis 1813
experimental infection 812, 1813
***N. asteroides* on orang-outang,** in, USA 1266
N. brasiliensis
biochemistry, mycolic acids 702
effect of, striatin 1815
techniques, spheroplast and L-form induction 125
***N. brasiliensis* in soil**
in
Egypt 1754
Zaïre 124
***N. brasiliensis* on man**
in
Argentina 196
Ecuador 1917
El Salvador 43
India 40
Mexico 194
Sudan 1910
USA 699
affecting, children 194
mycetoma 196, 1917
therapy 194, 1910
sulphisoxazole 1917
***N. brasiliensis* on mouse**
associated with, amyloidosis 1813
experimental infection 812, 1813
N. caviae
biochemistry
glycolipids 1271
mycolic acids 702
techniques, spheroplast and L-form induction 125
***N. caviae* in soil,** in, Zaïre 124
***N. caviae* on man**
in
Argentina 196
Romania 810
USA 699, 1812
disseminated infection 1812
mycetoma 196, 810
***N. caviae* on mouse,** experimental infection 812
***N. farcinica* on rabbit,** transmission by, tick 123
***N. kampachi* on fish,** in, Japan 1267
N. madurae (*see Actinomadura madurae*)
N. pelletieri (*see Actinomadura pelletieri*)
Nocardiopsis dassonvillei, *Actinomadura dassonvillei* renamed 1281
Nutmeg, aflatoxin 535
Nuts (*see also* Brazil nut, Coconut, Groundnut, Pecan, Pistachio nut)
aflatoxin 482, 1124, 2226
Nystatin
assay 1780
bio-availability of various formulations 91
colloid association in non-aqueous solutions 81
discovery 611
effect on
Aspergillus niger 1236
Candida 1455
C. albicans 91, 300, 916, 1783, 2037
Cryptococcus neoformans 340
fungi 1325
human neutrophil chemotaxis 89
Lasiodiplodia theobromae 419
Pityrosporum ovale 1516
Prototheca 434
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1780
yeasts in tissue cultures 38
gel for treatment of pulmonary mycoses 1791
interaction with lipid vesicles 83
methyl ester preparation 1781
mitogenic properties 665
properties 93
prophylactic use 16, 301, 1743, 2039
resistance 1455
side effects 80, 82, 666
stability 92
transthoracic intracavitary instillation 816
use against
Acremonium 417
Aspergillus 1927
A. flavus 202
A. fumigatus 205, 816
Candida 122, 263, 268, 301, 302, 849, 871, 1414, 1440, 1456, 1969, 1975, 2027
C. albicans 16, 263, 264, 280, 281, 897, 1415, 1428, 1457, 1462, 1743, 1965, 1970, 1979, 1996, 2026, 2030, 2031, 2039, 2065
Cryptococcus neoformans 335
Emmonsia 349
eye infections 417, 871, 1025
mycoses 1208
Penicillium 1035
Prototheca zopfii 2169
Torulopsis glabrata 1515
Nystatin +amoxycillin, use against, *Candida* 303
Nystatin methyl ester, effect on, *Candida albicans* 1783

Nystatin + tolnaftate
use against
Candida 1870
dermatophytes 1870
Oats
aflatoxin 1658
sterigmatocystin 1159, 1160, 2290
Ochratoxin
degradation by stomach contents of cattle 1152
detection 1091
effect on
sheep rumen microorganisms 498
tissue cultures 1639
estimation 1632, 1635
thin-layer chromatography 1634, 2240
factors affecting production 1697
labelled preparations 1690
production by
Aspergillus 2226
A. ochraceus 1697
Penicillium 2226
review 2229
transformation by microbial flora of animals 1153
Ochratoxin + citrinin, synergistic effect 2236
Ochratoxin in foods
in
Japan 1632
UK 1
Ochratoxin in hay, in, Canada 489
Ochratoxin in maize
acceptability as animal feed 2232
control 493
Ochratoxin in rice, in, Japan 1689
Ochratoxin in wheat, in, Canada 489
Ochratoxin + penicillic acid, synergistic effect 2236
Ochratoxin poisoning dog, experimental study 1627
Ochratoxin poisoning fowl
affecting
blood clotting 1623
digestion 1622
kidneys 1148
experimental study 1148, 1150, 1622, 1623
review 2233
Ochratoxin poisoning hamster, affecting, foetus 566
Ochratoxin poisoning horse, in, UK 1
Ochratoxin poisoning mouse, experimental study 2236
Ochratoxin poisoning pig
in, UK 1
affecting, kidneys 1688
detection, immunofluorescence 1688
disappearance from tissues with time 1687
experimental study 568, 1151, 1687
metabolism 1151
Ochratoxin poisoning pig *contd.*
review 1685
Ochratoxin poisoning quail, experimental study 1150
Ochratoxin poisoning rat
affecting
foetus 567
kidneys 1688
progeny 1149
detection, immunofluorescence 1688
experimental study 1149, 2231
Ochratoxin poisoning turkey, experimental study 1150
Oidiodendron kalrai, biochemistry 432
***O. kalrai* on man**
in, India 621
affecting, brain 621
Oil palm kernel, toxic fungi 233
***Oospora* in air,** in, Taiwan 1589
Ophiostoma
pyrolysis 414
relationship with *Sporothrix* 414
O. stenocaras (*see also Ceratocystis stenoceras*)
O. stenoceras, relationship with *Sporothrix schenckii* 1562
Ophuls, William, biography 354
Orang-outang, *Nocardia asteroides* 1266
Organotin diethyldithiocarbamates, effect on, fungi 1778
Otter, *Emmonsia crescens* 350
Oudemansiella mucida, mucidin production 1256
Ovitrol
effect on, *Aspergillus niger* 1236
use against, *Candida* 2027
Oyster, yeasts 2018
P-R toxin, effect on, DNA of *Bacillus subtilis* 2242
***Paecilomyces* on dog,** in, S. Africa 940
***Paecilomyces* on man**
in
Philippines 421, 1025, 1026
UK 454
affecting
eyes 421, 1025, 1026
heart 1739
immunology, allergy 454
isolation, from eyes and nose 47
therapy 1025
***P. lilacinus* on man**
in, USA 1020
affecting, eyes 1020
P. variotii
effect of
aminolaurophenone derivatives 1234
amphotericin B 427, 1767
5-fluorocytosine 427
***P. variotii* on man**
in, USA 427
affecting
eyes 420

***Paecilomyces variotii* on man** *contd.*
affecting *contd.*
heart 427
associated with, prosthetic valve 427
Palmotoxin, metabolism by liver cells *in vitro* 1695
Palmotoxin poisoning fowl, affecting, embryo 484
***Panaeolina foenisecii* poisoning man,** in, USA 2214
Panaeolus, hallucinogenic species in USA 1597
P. leucophanes, effect on, *Candida albicans* 2042
Panda
fungi 53
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1217
Panther, *Microsporum canis* 1217
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis
effect of
econazole 63
foetal calf serum on cell wall glucan synthesis 2146
miconazole 63
growth curves of mycelial and yeast forms 991
heterokaryosis 1545
immunology
antigens 389, 390, 392, 988, 989, 2145
cross-reaction with *Histoplasma* 390, 392, 1258
mutant induction 1545
? mycelium formation *in vivo* 984
pathogenicity in relation to cell wall constituents 2143
techniques, X-ray microanalysis 1756
***P. brasiliensis* on cattle,** in, Colombia 627, 630
***P. brasiliensis* on hamster,** pathogenicity 2143
***P. brasiliensis* on man**
in
Argentina 988, 1258
Brazil 386, 389, 390, 391, 986, 1541, 1542, 1543
Colombia 385, 387, 2144
El Salvador 46
Germany (W.) 984
Mexico 617
Paraguay 985
Peru 383
Portugal 624
affecting
adrenals 386, 387
blood stream 387
children 1543
gastrointestinal tract 383, 1541, 1542
larynx 387
liver 387
lungs 385, 387
lymph nodes 387, 986, 1542
skin 387
***Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* on man** *contd.*
affecting *contd.*
spleen 387
ureters 386
associated with
hypoproteinaemia 1542
immune deficiency 391
epidemiology 1204
immunology 389, 391, 1258, 2144
diffusion test 2145
skin test 390, 988, 990
techniques 100
pathogenesis 385
review 387
therapy 387, 388
Bay H 4364 984
levamisole 391
transfer factor 391
***P. brasiliensis* on mouse**
experimental infection 987
nasal instillation 987
pathogenicity 2143
Paracoccidioidin
skin test survey
in
Argentina 1258
Colombia 627
Colombia (cattle) 630
Parrot
Absidia corymbifera 1550
Aspergillus 1217, 1943
Partricin, side effects 80
Partricin methyl ester
preparation 1781
use against
Candida 304, 2041
C. albicans 897, 1460
Trichomonas 1460
Pastures, *Pithomyces chartarum* 593, 595
Patulin
detection, urease inactivation 1706
effect of, sulphur dioxide 1700
effect on
Allium cepa root tips 1093
Bacillus subtilis 2301
DNA of *Bacillus subtilis* 2242
fowl embryo 2294
tissue cultures 1639
urease activity 1706
estimation 1704
thin-layer chromatography reagents 1702
factors affecting production 2298
mechanism of transcription inhibition 1705
metabolism 1704
production by
Byssochlamys nivea 1705
Penicillium expansum 496, 2294, 2298
P. patulum 2298, 2300
P. urticae 1167
production of -labelled patulin 2300

Patulin *contd.*
review 2229
Patulin + citrinin, synergistic effect 2294
Patulin in apple 1166
Patulin in apple juice
detection 2296, 2299
estimation, fluorodensitometry 1703
Patulin in bread
control 1089, 1168
factors affecting 496
Patulin in cheese
control 1701
production by, *Penicillium patulum* 1701
Patulin in cider, control 1167, 1699, 1700
Patulin in foods
production by
Byssochlamys nivea 2295
Penicillium expansum 2295
P. urticae 2295
Patulin in fruit
in, Germany (W.) 2295
detection 2297
Patulin in pear 1166
Patulin in rice, detection, gas-liquid chromatography 1092
Patulin poisoning fowl embryo
effect of, cysteine 573
experimental study 573
Patulin poisoning sheep, experimental study 1165
Paxilline
production by, *Penicillium paxilli* 577
structure 577
Peach, patulin 2295
Peanut (*see* Groundnut)
Pear, patulin 1166
Pecan
Phomopsis 1199
toxic fungi 1199
Peccary, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 1493
Penguin, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 1944
Penicillic acid
effect on
DNA of *Bacillus subtilis* 2242
tissue cultures 1639
factors affecting production 1697
production by, *Aspergillus ochraceus* 1697
review 2229
Penicillic acid + citrinin, synergistic effect 2236
Penicillic acid in rice, detection, gas-liquid chromatography 1092
Penicillic acid + ochratoxin, synergistic effect 2236
Penicillic acid poisoning mouse, experimental study 2236
Penicillin
effect on
Actinomyces israelii 1809
Arachnia propionica 1809
production by, dermatophytes 787
Penicillin *contd.*
use against
Actinomyces 111, 112, 685
A. israelii 110, 684, 687, 1261
A. viscosus 688
Amanita phalloides poisoning 1058
Cryptococcus neoformans 928
Madurella mycetomi 804
mycetoma 1910
Penicillium
effect of
plant oils 74
roccal 1331
immunology, antigens 1585
techniques, isolation media 57
toxin production 2229
trichothecene production 1638
***Penicillium* in air**
in
Belgium 47
Chile 1054
France 1055
Germany (E.) (bakery) 1590
Israel 2204
Taiwan 1589
Tunisia 1056
USA 467
associated with, fungi in nostrils 47
***Penicillium* in humidifiers,** in, France (paper factory) 456
***Penicillium* in mattress dust,** in, Netherlands (hospital) 2202
***Penicillium* in pigeon farm,** in, Hungary 227
***Penicillium* in soil,** in, India (rice fields) 1867
***Penicillium* on cattle,** isolation, from semen 1032
***Penicillium* on cheese,** toxin production 2237
***Penicillium* on contact lens,** control 1027
***Penicillium* on flour**
in, Sweden 2226
ochratoxin-producing strains 2226
***Penicillium* on foods,** in, Romania 1658
***Penicillium* on fowl,** experimental feeding 631
***Penicillium* on guinea pig**
experimental infection 747
immunology 747
Penicillium* on *Lathyrus sativus, poisoning, mouse 575
***Penicillium* on man**
in
Europe 1207
Finland 613
Israel 1567
Nigeria 1022
Philippines 1026
Poland 90
USA 1214, 2173
USSR 1035

Penicillium **on man** *contd.*
affecting
adenoids 613
brain 27
eyes 420, 1022, 1026
lungs 603, 1035
associated with, bronchitis 44
immunology, allergy 460
isolation
from conjunctival sac 1567
from eyes and nose 47
morphology, electron microscopy 632
review 41, 612
therapy 1035
5-fluorocytosine 38
pimaricin 90
***Penicillium* on panda,** in, France 53
***Penicillium* on rice,** in, Thailand 1078
***Penicillium* on straw,** poisoning horse 1082
***Penicillium* poisoning cattle**
in, Romania 485
oestrogenic activity 485
***Penicillium* poisoning mouse,** affecting, hair loss 575
***Penicillium* on man,** affecting, lungs 2173
P. aurantiovirens
chaetoglobosin production 1726
cytochalasin production 1726
P. brevicompactum, antifungal antibiotic production 95
P. chrysogenum, effect of, holotoxin 1242
***P. chrysogenum* on man**
in, USA 429
affecting, heart 429
P. citrinum, toxin production 495
***P. citrinum* in foods,** in, S.E. Asia 1080
***P. citrinum* on curry,** in, Malaysia 1078
***P. citrinum* on groundnut,** in, Papua New Guinea 1080
***P. citrinum* on man**
in, Nigeria 1022
affecting, eyes 1022
***P. citrinum* on oil palm kernel,** in, Nigeria 233
***P. citrinum* on poultry feed,** control 2238
P. cyclopium, toxin production 492, 495
***P. cyclopium* on groundnut,** in, Papua New Guinea 1080
***P. cyclopium* on salami,** in, Japan 576
P. expansum
citrinin production 2294
patulin production 2294, 2298
***P. expansum* on bread,** patulin production 496
***P. expansum* on foods,** patulin production 2295
***P. expansum* on fruit,** patulin production 1166
***P. expansum* on man**
in, Nigeria 1022
affecting, eyes 1022
P. funiculosum, toxin production 492
Penicillium contd.
***P. funiculosum* on groundnut,** in, Papua New Guinea 1080
P. griseofulvum, griseofulvin production 767
P. islandicum
erythroskyrine production 2308
luteoskyrin production 1715
toxin production 495
***P. islandicum* poisoning mouse,** experimental study 2308
***P. lilacinum* on man,** affecting, eyes 420
***P. meleagrinum* in foods,** in, S.E. Asia 1080
***P. miczynskii* on salami,** in, Japan 576
***P. notatum* on animals,** immunology, allergy 2198
***P. notatum* on man**
in, Argentina 48
affecting, vagina 48
P. paraherquei, verruculogen production 1171
***P. paraherquei* on groundnut,** in, Papua New Guinea 1080
P. patulum
griseofulvin production 1339
patulin production 2298, 2300
toxin production 495
***P. patulum* on cheese**
control 1701
patulin production 1701
P. paxilli, paxilline production 577
***P. piceum* on pig**
in, UK 1746
affecting, lungs 1746
P. piscarium
fumitremorgin production 2302
verruculogen production 2302
P. roqueforti
PR toxin production 580, 1172
roquefortine production 1714
toxin production 1714
***P. roqueforti* on cheese**
mycotoxin production 1712
PR toxin production 1172
P. rubrum
rubratoxin production 1170, 2305
toxin production 492
P. rugulosum, rugulosin production 1715
***P. rugulosum* on man**
in, Germany (W.) 2165
affecting, eyes 2165
therapy, clotrimazole 2165
P. urticae, patulin production 1167
***P. urticae* on foods,** patulin production 2295
***P. urticae* on fruit,** patulin production 1166
***P. verrucosum* var. *cyclopium* on maize,** in, Bulgaria 2304
***P. verrucosum* var. *cyclopium* poisoning rat,** experimental study 2304

Penicillium *contd.*
P. viridicatum
rubrosulphin production 2307
viomellein production 1169, 2307
viopurpurin production 2307
xanthomegnin production 1169, 2307
P. viridicatum **on salami,** in, Japan 576
Peniophora gigantea **on animals,** experimental infection 1038
Penitrem poisoning rat, affecting, glycine levels in central nervous system 1709
Pennisetum typhoides, Claviceps 1609, 1610
Pepper, toxic fungi 1078
Peracetic acid
use against
dermatomycosis 167
dermatophytes on zoo cages 1217
Petriellidium boydii
effect of
amphotericin B 1913
Chaetoceros lauderi 1240
5-fluorocytosine 1913
miconazole 1913
immunology
antigen preparation 1796
antigens 200
P. boydii **in soil**
in
Egypt 1754
Israel 2129
P. boydii **on horse**
in, USA 1378
affecting, uterus 1378
P. boydii **on man**
in
Argentina 196
El Salvador 43
Germany (W.) 2165
India 1911
Japan 197
Madagascar 1210
Papua New Guinea 1376
USA 198, 803, 1913, 1914, 2164
affecting
brain 1913
ears 198
eyes 1913, 2164, 2165
joints 1913
lungs 197, 198, 603, 803, 1913, 1914
parotid gland 198
spine 1376
associated with, burns 2164
mycetoma 196, 1376
therapy 1913
.mphotericin B 2164
clotrimazole 2165
Phacidin
effect on, fungi 1255
production by, *Potebniamyces balsamicola* var. *boycei* 1255
Phaeosporotrichosis of man
in
Somali Democratic Republic 1374
Vietnam 1374
Phalloidin
effect on, protein synthesis in hepatocytes *in vitro* 2210
use for protection against lethal doses in mouse 1606
Phalloidin poisoning man
in, France 1604
associated with, bisalbuminaemia 1604
review 1601
therapy 1601, 1603
Phalloidin poisoning mouse, therapy 1602
Phalloidin poisoning rat
effect of, silymarin 477
therapy, haemoperfusion 2206
Phallolysin, haemolytic properties 1599
Pheasant
Aspergillus 1
A. fumigatus 228
Phenol, effect on, fungi 1230
Phenols, substituted, effect on, dermatophytes 644
3-β-phenylethyl-5-benzyltetrahydro-1,3,5-thiadiazine-2-thione, effect on, dermatophytes 1874
Phialophora, effect of, miconazole 38, 1774
Phialophora **in soil,** in, India 1865
Phialophora **on man**
affecting, heart 27
review 41
P. compacta
effect of, methyl esters of polyene antibiotics 1781
geographical distribution 189
P. compacta **on man**
in, Martinique 188
therapy, 5-fluorocytosine 188
P. dermatitidis
biochemistry, fatty acids 190
geographical distribution 189
morphology 193
conidiogenesis 3
electron microscopy 191
electron microscopy, scanning 3
sclerotia 191
physiology 193
renamed *Wangiella dermatitidis* 1751
should be classified in *Fonsecaea* 193
P. dermatitidis **on man**
in, Japan 800
disseminated infection 800
P. gougerotii, effect of, miconazole 1774
P. gougerotii **on man**
in
Madagascar 1210
Japan 800
affecting, peritoneum 27
disseminated infection 800

Phialophora contd.
P. jeanselmei
effect of, 5-aryl-2-nitrovinylfuran derivatives 64
morphology
conidiogenesis 3
electron microscopy, scanning 3
renamed *Exophiala jeanselmei* 1750
***P. jeanselmei* on man**
in
Argentina 196
USA 422
affecting, eyes 422
mycetoma 196
therapy, amphotericin B 422
***P. parasitica* on trees**
in
Costa Rica 192
Iraq 192
Tunisia 192
USA 192
P. pedrosoi
effect of
Chaetoceros lauderi 1240
miconazole 1774
geographical distribution 189
***P. pedrosoi* on man**
in
El Salvador 43
Martinique 188
Mexico 617
Samoa 799
affecting, children 617
therapy, 5-fluorocytosine 188
P. spinifera, renamed *Exophiala spinifera* 1749
P. verrucosa
effect of
Chaetoceros lauderi 1240
imidazole derivatives 78
methyl esters of polyene antibiotics 1781
geographical distribution 189
***P. verrucosa* on man**
in
Philippines 421, 1026
USA 187
affecting, eyes 187, 421, 1026
***Phlebia radiata* on animals,** experimental infection 1038
***Phoma beta* on man**
in, UK 1583
immunology, allergy 1583
***P. oculo-hominis* on man**
in, USA 1021
affecting, eyes 1021
P. sorghina, toxin production 1724
Phomopsis, cytochalasin production 1199
***Phomopsis* on pecan,** toxin production 1199
***Phomopsis* poisoning fowl,** experimental study 2326
Phomopsis contd.
***P. leptostromiformis* poisoning pig,** experimental study 600
Phycomycetes on man, immunology, allergy 460
Phycomycosis (*see also Absidia, Mucor, Rhizopus* etc.)
Phycomycosis of buffalo
in, India 1000
affecting, lungs 1000
Phycomycosis of cattle
in
Czechoslovakia 1006
Japan 1549, 1551
USA 2157
affecting
gastrointestinal tract 1551
stomach 1549
Phycomycosis of dog
in
Australia 402
USA 1007
affecting, intestines 402
therapy, amphotericin B 1007
Phycomycosis of fish, in, Australia 435
Phycomycosis of horse
in
Brazil 401
Canada 1004, 2156
associated with, steroid therapy 1004
Phycomycosis of man
in
Belgium 997, 1547
Europe 1207
France 395
India 397, 1212, 1546
Mexico 1743
Nigeria 42
Senegal 993
Switzerland 615
USA 1435, 2150
affecting
brain 27, 997, 1212, 1435
eyes 997
heart 27, 1739
jaws 2150
kidneys 27
lungs 397
mouth 997
sinuses 623, 2150
skin 397
associated with
cardiac surgery 27
haematological disorders 1743
Hodgkin's disease 27
immunosuppressive therapy 1435
kidney transplant 27
renal failure 1546
cerebrofacial 1546
epidemiology 1204
predisposing factors 22
review 41, 612

Phycomycosis of man *contd.*
rhinocerebral 395, 1547
therapy, amphotericin B 997, 1547, 2150
Phycomycosis of rabbit
experimental infection 2152
spores in lungs resembling *Pneumocystis carinii* 2152
Phycomycosis of sheep
in, Japan 1549, 1551
affecting
gastrointestinal tract 1551
stomach 1549
Phycomycosis, subcutaneous (*see Basidiobolus*)
***Phytophthora infestans* on potato**
in, Irish Republic 1195
not related to anencephaly 1195
***P. infestans* poisoning man,** associated with, spina bifida 2225
Pichia membranaefaciens, morphology, electron microscopy, scanning 1491
Pickles, aflatoxin 528
Pig
Absidia corymbifera 399
aflatoxin 482, 504, 505, 2235, 2244, 2273
Aspergillus fumigatus 1746
Candida 1003
Chaetomium 1746
Claviceps 1608
C. purpurea 2220
Fusarium 590, 2235
F. roseum 1176, 1189
Gibberella fujikuroi 1176, 2312
G. zeae 1174, 1176
Micropolyspora faeni 1746
Microsporum nanum 738
Mucor 1003
mycoses 1730
mycotoxicoses 1626, 1730
mycotoxins 2232
ochratoxin 1, 568, 1151, 1685, 1687, 1688
Penicillium piceum 1746
Phomopsis leptostromiformis 600
phycomycosis 2155
Streptomyces 1746
T-2 toxin 587
Thermoactinomyces 1746
vomitoxin 590
zearalenone 1, 583
Pigeon
Aspergillus 227
A. fumigatus 1395
Cryptococcus neoformans 941
mycotic intestinal flora 629
Pigeon droppings
Arthroderma multifidum 626
Aspergillus fumigatus 626
A. niger 626
Blastomyces dermatitidis 982, 1538
Cryptococcus neoformans 626, 1507
Geotrichum candidum 626
Pigeon droppings *contd.*
Histoplasma capsulatum 626
Pigeon farm, fungi 227
Pika, *Emmonsia crescens* 351
Pimaricin
degradation products 1249
effect on
Aspergillus 1026
Fusarium solani 1022
Lasiodiplodia theobromae 419
methyl ester preparation 1781
side effects 1948
transthoracic intracavitary instillation 816
use against
Aspergillus candidus 185
A. fumigatus 90, 816, 1948
Candida 90, 1423
C. albicans 90, 858, 1996
Epidermophyton floccosum 90
eye infections 419, 420, 1948
Geotrichum 90
Lasiodiplodia theobromae 419
Mucor 90
Penicillium 90
Rhodotorula 90
Scopulariopsis 90
Torulopsis 90
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 90
T. rubrum 90
T. verrucosum 772, 1340, 1876
Pine marten, *Emmonsia crescens* 2102
Pineapple, patulin 2295
Pistachio nut
aflatoxin 1083, 1125
Aspergillus flavus 1083
A. versicolor 1083
sterigmatocystin 1083
***Pithomyces* on man,** isolation, from eyes and nose 47
P. chartarum (see also Facial eczema, Sporidesmin)
survival after passage through earthworm 597
***P. chartarum* on pastures**
in, New Zealand 593
associated with, urine contamination 593
control 595
***P. chartarum* poisoning cattle**
in, Brazil 2323
sulphobromophthalein liver function test 594
Pityriasis versicolor (*see Malassezia furfur*)
***Pityrosporum* on dog,** in, Belgium 2014
***Pityrosporum* on man**
in, USA 1905
associated with, dandruff 1905
therapy
amphotericin B 1905
selenium sulphide 1905
P. orbiculare (*see also Malassezia furfur*)
physiology, fatty acid requirements 1904

Pityrosporum orbiculare *contd.*
stage in development of *Malassezia furfur* 1369
synonym of *Pityrosporum ovale* 1371, 1904
***P. orbiculare* on man**
in, Philippines 1026
affecting, eyes 1026
P. ovale
effect of
amphotericin B 1516
econazole 1902
nystatin 1516
morphology
mycelial form 1370
polymorphism 1370, 1371
physiology, fatty acid requirements 1904
Pityrosporum orbiculare a synonym 1371, 1904
stage in development of *Malassezia furfur* 1369
techniques, medium for production of mycelial form 1370
***P. ovale* on dog**
in, Argentina 2168
affecting, ears 2168
***P. ovale* on man**
in, France 1898, 1902
affecting
follicles 1902
skin 1902
therapy, econazole 1898, 1902
***P. pachydermatis* on cat,** in, Germany (W.) 1568
***P. pachydermatis* on dog**
in
Germany (W.) 1568
New Zealand 424
affecting, ears 424
Placenta, bovine, effect on, *Absidia corymbifera* on mouse 1001
Plants
antifungal activity of extracts 74, 295, 308, 658, 659, 662, 763, 1239, 1332, 1333, 1454, 1872
Sporothrix schenckii 409
***Pleurotus ostreatus* on animals,** experimental infection 1038
***P. ostreatus* on man**
in, Germany (W.) 1047
immunology, allergy 1047
Polecat
Emmonsia crescens 2102
E. parva 2102
Polyene antibiotics, review 38
Polyfungin
effect on
Candida albicans 306
C. pseudotropicalis 306
C. tropicalis 306
Cryptococcus neoformans 340
Polymyxin B, effect on, *Coccidioides immitis* 361, 363
Polyoxin, use against, mycoses 1222
***Polyporus anceps* on animals,** experimental infection 1038
P. annosus, activation of phenol oxidase in crayfish 2179
***P. conchifer* on animals,** experimental infection 1038
***P. versicolor* on animals,** experimental infection 1038
Pony, *Microsporum canis* 1217
***Poria xantha* on animals,** experimental infection 1038
Potassium iodide
use against
Blastomyces dermatitidis 2136
chromomycosis 1909
Conidiobolus coronatus 994, 2148
Geotrichum candidum 346
Sporothrix schenckii 406, 408, 410, 1558, 1559
Potato
aflatoxin 1654
Aspergillus parasiticus 1654
Phytophthora infestans 1195
Potebniamyces balsamicola* var. *boycei, phacidin production 1255
Poultry feed, fungi 2238, 2239
PR toxin
effect on
bacteria 2311
Candida albicans 2311
RNA polymerases 580
factors affecting production 1172, 1714
production by, *Penicillium roqueforti* 580, 1172
Prawn, *Saprolegnia ferax* 1548
Primates, *Dermatophilus congolensis* 126
Primula, antifungal activity of extracts 1454
Proechimys guyanensis, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 374
Propolis, effect on, dermatophytes 762
***Prototheca* on snake,** in, USA 1571
P. filamenta
effect of, antifungal agents 434
renamed *Fissuricella filamenta* 2174
P. moriformis, effect of, antifungal agents 434
P. stagnora, effect of, antifungal agents 434
P. wickerhamii, effect of, antifungal agents 434
***P. wickerhamii* on cat,** in, USA 1036
***P. wickerhamii* on dog**
in, USA 1572
disseminated infection 1572
***P. wickerhamii* on man**
in, USA 428, 1569
affecting, skin 428
associated with, immunosuppressive therapy 428

***Prototheca wickerhamii* on man** *contd.*
therapy, amphotericin B 1569
P. zopfii, effect of, antifungal agents 434
***P. zopfii* on cattle,** in, USA 2169
***Psalliota bispora* poisoning man,** role of herbicides 1059
Psilocybe, hallucinogenic species in USA 1597
P. pelliculosa, psilocybin production 1605
P. semilanceata
baeocystin production 1605
psilocybin production 1605
P. stuntzii
description 1596
hallucinogenicity 1596
Psilocybin
production by
Psilocybe pelliculosa 1605
P. semilanceata 1605
Purines
effect on
Aspergillus 1398
5-fluorocytosine activity 1398
Pyrazolium salts
effect on, dermatophytes 1875
use against, dermatomycosis 1875
***Pyrenochaeta romeroi* on man,** in, Madagascar 1210
Pyrimidine derivatives, effect on, yeasts 643
Pyrimidines
effect on
Aspergillus 1398
5-fluorocytosine activity 1398
fungi 1776
Pyrrolnitrin
use against
Candida 730
dermatophytes 730
Malassezia furfur 730
***Pythium* on horse,** in, USA 29
P. ultimum, citrinin production 581
Quahog, yeasts 2018
Quail
ochratoxin 1150
zearalenone 2313
Quinacrine, use against, dermatomycosis 1297
R 34000, use against, *Coccidioides immitis* 1522
Rabbit
Aspergillus flavus 229
A. fumigatus 229, 1395, 1402, 1948
A. niger 229
Candida albicans 1480, 2024, 2054
candidin 1480
Emmonsia crescens 2104
gyromitrin 1592
Histoplasma capsulatum 2119
hypersensitivity pneumonitis 2198
Lasiodiplodia theobromae 419
Micropolyspora faeni 462, 1049, 1580
Rabbit *contd.*
Microsporum gypseum 737
Nocardia farcinica 123
phycomycosis 2152
Rhizopus 1005
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1480
Trichophyton equinum 172
T. mentagrophytes 737, 1858, 1863
Racoon, *Dermatophilus congolensis* 601, 1821
***Ramaria flavo-brunnescens* poisoning cattle,** in, Brazil 1600
Rat
acetylsterigmatocystin 2243
aflatoxin 511, 512, 514, 515, 516, 518, 544, 1104, 1105, 1108, 1111, 1113, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 2231, 2243, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2255
Alternaria 487
Amanita phalloides 478, 479, 2206
amanitin 472, 477, 2216
Aspergillus amstelodami 1691
A. flavus 229
A. fumigatus 229
A. niger 229
Candida 880
C. albicans 283, 286, 287, 299, 1443, 2064
citrinin 581
Cladosporium trichoides 353
Cortinarius speciosissimus 473, 476, 1057, 1593, 1598
flammutoxin 2219
Fusarium oxysporum 487
F. roseum 1189
Gibberella fujikuroi 1188
G. zeae 1175
hypersensitivity pneumonitis 2198
malformin 2293
ochratoxin 567, 1149, 1688, 2231
Penicillium verrucosum var. *cyclopium* 2304
penitrem 1709
phalloidin 477, 2206
rubratoxin 1707, 2231
sporofusarin 1191
sterigmatocystin 1158, 2243
toxic fungi 487
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 737, 1858
viomellein 1169
viriditoxin 569
xanthomegnin 1169
zearalenone 584, 1173
Rectilavendomycin
effect on, fungi 97
production by, *Actinomyces rectilavendulae* var. *pentaenicus* 97
Reports, Animal health 1974 (UK) 1
Reye's disease of man, in, Thailand 1078
***Rhinocladiella elatior* on guinea pig,** experimental infection 795

Rhinocladiella contd.
***R. elatior* on mouse**, experimental infection 795
***R. elatior* on wood pulp**, in, USA 795
***R. mansonii* in soil**, in, USA 795
***R. mansonii* on guinea pig**, experimental infection 795
***R. mansonii* on man**, in, France 794
***R. mansonii* on mouse**, experimental infection 795
***Rhinosporidium seeberi* on cattle**
in
Argentina 1557
Brazil 2160
therapy 1557
***R. seeberi* on horse**, in, Brazil 2160
***R. seeberi* on man**
in
Cameroon 1556
El Salvador 46
India 404, 1011, 1555, 2159
Laos 1012
Mexico 617
Sudan 405
USA 1009
affecting
children 2159
eyes 404, 1010, 1556, 2159
***R. seeberi* on mule**, in, Brazil 2160
***Rhizopus* in air**
in
Chile 1054
Israel 2204
***Rhizopus* on cattle**
in, India 1005
affecting, gastrointestinal tract 1005
experimental infection 1005
isolation, from semen 1032
***Rhizopus* on fowl**, experimental feeding 631
***Rhizopus* on groundnut**
in
Papua New Guinea 1080
Thailand 1078
***Rhizopus* on horse**, in, USA 29
***Rhizopus* on man**
in, USA 995, 999
affecting
palate 999
sinuses 999
associated with
carcinoma 619
diabetes 995
kidney transplant 999
gangrenous cellulitis 995
immunology, allergy 1048
therapy, amphotericin B 999
***Rhizopus* on rabbit**, experimental infection 1005
***Rhizopus* on straw**, poisoning horse 1082
***R. arrhizus* on hedgehog**, immunology, counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1799
Rhizopus contd.
***R. arrhizus* on horse**
in, Colombia 1554
associated with, espundia equina 1554
***R. arrhizus* on man**
in
Israel 622
Mexico 394
USA 995
affecting, brain 622
associated with
diabetes 394, 995
kidney transplant 622
gangrenous cellulitis 995
immunology, counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1799
rhinocerebral infection 394
therapy, amphotericin B 622, 995
***R. arrhizus* on sheep**, immunology, counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1799
R. oryzae
effect of
econazole 63
miconazole 63
***R. oryzae* on animals**, experimental infection 22
***R. oryzae* on sparrow**, in, Czechoslovakia 49
***R. rhizopodiformis* on animals**, in, Czechoslovakia 2155
***R. rhizopodiformis* on cattle**
in, Czechoslovakia 2154
affecting, gastrointestinal tract 2154
***R. stolonifer* in air**, in, Germany (E.) (bakery) 1590
Rhodococcus, genus for 'rhodochrous' complex 1828
***Rhodophyllus rhodopolius* poisoning man**, in, Japan 1591
Rhodotorula
effect of, *Chaetoceros lauderi* 1240
identification 634
***Rhodotorula* in air**
in
Chile 1054
Taiwan 1589
Tunisia 1056
***Rhodotorula* on man**
in
France 1415, 1513
Poland 90
USA 1421
Venezuela 1959
affecting
blood stream 1513
eyes 420
lungs 603
vagina 1421
associated with
bronchitis 44
oral contraception 1421
review 41

***Rhodotorula* on man** *contd.*
therapy, pimaricin 90
***R. aurantiaca* on fish,** in, Italy 2175
R. glutinis, effect of, aminolaurophenone derivatives 1234
***R. glutinis* on cattle**
in, Romania 1029
mastitis 1029
***R. glutinis* on fowl**
in, USA 950
affecting, skin 950
***R. glutinis* on goat,** mastitis 425
***R. graminis* on fish,** in, Italy 2175
***R. lactosa* on fish,** in, Italy 2175
***R. rubra* on man**
in
Germany (E.) 266
Israel 1567
USA 947
USSR 45
affecting
central nervous system 947
gastro-intestinal tract 45
associated with, pregnancy 266
isolation, from conjunctival sac 1567
therapy, amphotericin B 947

Rice
aflatoxin 544, 2257
Aspergillus flavus var. *columnaris* 2257
mycotoxins 1632
ochratoxin 1689
patulin 1092
penicillic acid 1092
sterigmatocystin 1160
toxic fungi 544, 1078
Rifampicin
effect on
Aspergillus 234, 235
Candida albicans 1227
use against
Aspergillus fumigatus 833, 1949
Candida albicans 1964
mycetoma 1910
Rifampicin + amphotericin B, synergistic effect 235, 663, 833, 1227, 1949, 1964
Rimocidin, structure 1251
Ringworm (*see* Dermatomycosis)
Roccal
effect on, fungi 1331
use against, dermatomycosis 1331
Roquefortine
factors affecting production 1714
production by, *Penicillium roqueforti* 1714
Roquefortine in cheese 1712
Rothia dentocariosa, morphology, electron microscopy 132
Rubratoxin
detection, field desorption mass spectroscopy 1636
Rubratoxin *contd.*
effect on
Allium cepa root tips 1093
mouse liver mitochondria 1710
rabbit cornea cells 499
tissue cultures 1639
estimation 2306
factors affecting production 1170, 2305
production by, *Penicillium rubrum* 1170, 2305
purification 2306
Rubratoxin poisoning fowl, review 2233
Rubratoxin poisoning mouse, affecting, adenosine triphosphatase activity 1708
Rubratoxin poisoning rat
affecting
foetus 1707
mating behaviour 1707
experimental study 2231
Rubrosulphin, production by, *Penicillium viridicatum* 2307
Rugulosin
characterization 1715
effect on, DNA of *Bacillus subtilis* 2242
isolation 1715
production by, *Penicillium rugulosum* 1715
Rumex, antifungal activity of extracts 1333
Rusts in air
in
Thailand 466
USA 467
Rutin, effect on, dermatophytes 1332
Rye
aflatoxin 1658
sterigmatocystin 1160
Rye flour, toxic fungi 2226
Ryegrass staggers of sheep, in, New Zealand 486
Saccharomonospora viridis, immunology, cross-reactions 443
***S. viridis* on hay,** techniques, sampling 465
Saccharomyces
effect of, phacidin 1255
identification 634
techniques, API 20C 1757
***Saccharomyces* on fish,** in, Italy 2175
***Saccharomyces* on man**
in
Finland 613
USA 343
affecting, tonsils 613
S. cerevisiae
activation of phenol oxidase in crayfish 2179
effect of
A-435 antibiotic 677
2-aminobenzthiazole derivatives 642
amipurimycin 1794
amphotericin B 1244, 1245, 1780
amphotericin B methyl ester 1245
anilines 1764

Saccharomyces cerevisiae *contd.*
effect of *contd.*
asukamycin 674
ciclopirox 296
citrinin 581
econazole 73, 1779
5-fluoropyrimidines 645
H 537 S72 1461
miconazole 1773
nalidixic acid 77
nystatin 1780
sodium chloride 1485
trichomycin + H 646-SY3 1795
various antifungal agents 636
morphology, electron microscopy, scanning 1491
pathogenicity 38
S. cerevisiae **in air,** in, Germany (E.) (bakery) 1590
S. cerevisiae **on man**
in
Germany (W.) 39
Venezuela 2065
associated with, urticaria 2065
immunology, allergy 1048, 2065
S. cerevisiae **on rabbit,** immunology, hypersensitivity 1480
S. telluris, effect of, temperature 923
Saceghem, R. Van, biography 126
Safflower, mycotoxins 2318
Saksenaea vasiformis **on man,** in, USA 398, 2149
Salamander, mycosis 438
Salami
mycotoxins 1084
toxic fungi 576
Salicylic acid
use against
chromomycosis 1909
ear infections 1028
Exophiala werneckii 791
Saprolegnia, effect of, imidazole derivatives 78
Saprolegnia **on char,** in, UK 1576
Saprolegnia **on fish**
experimental infection 2182
therapy, sodium chloride 1574
Saprolegnia **on trout**
in
UK 1576
USA 2183
S. ferax **on fish eggs,** in, India 2181
S. ferax **on prawn,** in, Taiwan 1548
S. parasitica **on shrimp,** in, Taiwan 1548
Sarcinomyces, nomenclature 433
Sauna taker's disease of man, in, USA 2193
Scopulariopsis **on man**
in
France 1836
Israel 1567
Poland 90
Scopulariopsis **on man** *contd.*
affecting, nails 1836
isolation, from conjunctival sac 1567
therapy, pimaricin 90
S. brevicaulis
effect of
Chaetoceros lauderi 1240
propolis 762
various antifungal agents 1325
immunology, antigen preparation 1796
S. brevicaulis **in soil,** in, Egypt 1754
S. brevicaulis **on man**
in
Belgium 166
France 1907
Germany (W.) 423, 1871
Poland 1293
Spain 186
affecting
ears 423
nails 166, 186
skin 1907
therapy
econazole 423, 1871, 1907
griseofulvin 1907
miconazole 166
Sea cucumber (*see Stichopus japonicus*)
Sea lion, *Coccidioides immitis* 2111
Sea water
Candida albicans 2025
effect on, fungi 1868
Seal, *Trichophyton* 740
Selenium sulphide, use against, *Pityrosporum* 1905
Serpula lacrymans **on man,** immunology, allergy 460
Sesame seed, zearalenone 1193
Sheep
Absidia corymbifera 1799
Aspergillus clavatus 1155
A. fumigatus 1030, 1154, 1799
Byssochlamys nivea 1165
Candida albicans 1799
Cryptococcus neoformans 1493
Dendrodochium toxicum 1194
Dermatophilus 1826
D. congolensis 126, 1274
facial eczema 596
fusariotoxin 1192
Fusarium sporotrichioides 1192
Gibberella zeae 1716
Microsporum gypseum 1320
M. nanum 1320
mycoses 628
mycotic abortion 1030
patulin 1165
phycomycosis 1549, 1551
Pithomyces chartarum 593
Rhizopus arrhizus 1799
ryegrass staggers 486
sporidesmin 592
Stachybotrys atra 599, 1196

Sheep *contd.*
Trichophyton 1318
T. mentagrophytes 1320
T. rubrum 1320
T. verrucosum 155, 1317, 1320
T. verrucosum var. *autotrophicum* 1314
Shellfish
toxic fungi 1078
yeasts 2018
Shoes
impregnation with fungicides 1873
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 164
Shoyu, toxic fungi 491
Shrew, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 711
Shrew, tree, aflatoxin 2249
Shrimp
Saprolegnia parasitica 1548
toxic fungi 1078
Silver, effect on, fungi 895
Silymarin
use against
amanitin 477
phalloidin 477
Sloth, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 374
Smuts in air
in
Thailand 466
USA 467
Snake
Aspergillus fumigatus 51
Prototheca 1571
Snake, carpet, *Geotrichum candidum* 2099
Socks, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 164
Sodium benzuldazate, use against, dermatomycosis 50
Sodium chloride
effect on
Geotrichum 1485
yeasts 1485
use against, *Saprolegnia* 1574
Sodium hydroxide, effect on, fungi 1230
Sodium iodide, use against, *Rhinosporidium seeberi* 1557
Sodium propionate, use against, *Pityrosporum ovale* 2168
Soil
Actinomadura madurae 1260
actinomycetes 1260
Arthroderma 1747
A. quadrifidum 2129
A. tuberculatum 2129
Aspergillus flavus 543, 1080
A. fumigatus 1867
Candida parapsilosis 2129
Chrysosporium 749, 1747, 1865
C. asperatum 1866
C. indicum 1866, 2129
C. keratinophilum 1866, 1867, 2129
C. tropicum 2129
Coccidioides immitis 2113
Cryptococcus neoformans 1493, 2129
Ctenomyces serratus 1865, 2129
Soil *contd.*
Cunninghamella antarctica 1866
Fusarium 1865
Geotrichum candidum 1865
Histoplasma 376
H. capsulatum 375, 1529, 2128, 2129, 2130
Keratinomyces ajelloi 604, 736, 1865, 1866, 1867
Madurella mycetomi 1379
Malbranchea pulchella 1869
Microsporum 1747
M. canis 1867
M. cookei 604, 736, 1865
M. gypseum 145, 604, 736, 749, 1287, 1865, 1867, 2129
M. magellanicum 1866
Nannizzia gypsea 1852
Nocardia 124, 1268
N. asteroides 124, 1865
N. brasiliensis 124
N. caviae 124
pathogenic fungi 1754
Penicillium 1867
Petriellidium boydii 2129
Phialophora 1865
Rhinocladiella mansonii 795
Sporothrix schenckii 406, 409, 1563, 1865
Streptomyces somaliensis 1260
toxic fungi 1078
Trichophyton 1747, 1867
T. kuryangei 749
T. terrestre 604, 1865, 1866
Solacasine, effect on, *Candida albicans* 658
***Solanum laciniatum* glycoalkaloids** (*see* Dermovet)
Sorghum
aflatoxin 1120
Aspergillus clavatus 1155
Fusarium, zearalenone 585
sterigmatocystin 1160
toxic fungi 1629
Soybean
sterigmatocystin 1160
use for aflatoxin production 561
Sparrow, fungi 49
Spices
aflatoxin 535, 1651
toxic fungi 1651
Spina bifida of man, a mycotoxicosis 2225
Sporidesmin (*see also* Facial eczema, *Pithomyces chartarum*)
Sporidesmin poisoning sheep, affecting, palatability of meat 592
***Sporobolomyces roseus* on man**
in, UK 1583
immunology, allergy 460, 1583
***S. salmonicolor* var. *fischerii* on man,**
isolation, from cerebrospinal fluid 2090
Sporofusarin, production by, *Fusarium sporotrichioides* 1191

Sporofusarin poisoning rat, affecting, liver 1191
Sporothrix, effect of, phacidin 1255
S. foliorum, pyrolysis 414
S. schenckii
biochemistry
fatty acids 413, 415, 1562
polyosides 1564
polysaccharides 1019
effect of
Chaetoceros lauderi 1240
hydroxybenzoic acid esters 654
imidazole derivatives 78
miconazole 38, 1774
immunology 1564
cross-reaction with *Candida albicans* 410
cross-reaction with *Ceratocystis* 411
morphology 1563
dimorphism 1019
electron microscopy 1565
mycelial to yeast transformation 1565
physiology, oxygen consumption 416
pyrolysis 414
relationship with *Ophiostoma* 414
relationship with *Ophiostoma stenoceras* 1562
***S. schenckii* in soil**
in
India 1865
Israel 406
Taiwan 409
USSR 1563
***S. schenckii* on cat,** experimental infection 1560
***S. schenckii* on dog,** in, Taiwan 1747
***S. schenckii* on horse,** therapy, griseofulvin 28
***S. schenckii* on man**
in
Brazil 604
El Salvador 43, 46
Europe 1207
France 1018
Guatemala 1017
India 1014, 1558
Israel 406
Japan 412, 1016
Mexico 617
Taiwan 1561
USA 407, 408, 410, 1013, 1015, 1771, 2161, 2162
USSR 1559, 1563
affecting
children 617
eyes 1015, 1016
feet 1014
joints 410, 1771, 2161
lungs 407, 408, 603, 1013
rectum 1013
skin 408, 1559
diagnosis 1561
***Sporothrix schenckii* on man** *contd.*
disseminated infection 1016
epidemiology 1204
immunology 410
cross-reactivity with *Ceratocystis* 412
fluorescent antibody test 1015, 1561
techniques 100
morphology, electron microscopy 1015
mycetoma 1014
therapy
amphotericin B 407, 408, 410, 1013, 2161
5-fluorocytosine 407
miconazole 407, 1771
potassium iodide 406, 408, 410, 1558, 1559
***S. schenckii* on mouse,** experimental infection 406
***S. schenckii* on plants,** in, Taiwan 409
Sporotrichum, biochemistry, fatty acid composition 413
***Sporotrichum* on man**
in, Philippines 1026
affecting, eyes 1026
Squirrel
Candida albicans 158
Emmonsia crescens 351
fungi 158
Microsporum gypseum 158
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 158
***Stachybotrys* on man,** isolation, from eyes and nose 47
S. atra
effect on, tissue cultures 1198
trichothecene production 1628
***S. atra* on foods,** detection 1197
***S. atra* poisoning animals**
affecting, immunity 599, 1076
review 2325
***S. atra* poisoning deer,** in, France 2325
***S. atra* poisoning horse**
associated with, *Actinobacillus equui* 2324
experimental study 2324
***S. atra* poisoning mouse,** affecting, central nervous system 1081
***S. atra* poisoning sheep,** in, Hungary 1196
***Steecherinum ochraceum* on animals,** experimental infection 1038
***Stemphylium* in air**
in
Chile 1054
Israel 2204
Thailand 466
***Stereum frustulatum* on animals,** experimental infection 1038
Sterigmatocystin
antitumour activity 1164
biogenesis 2292
conversion into aflatoxin 559
derivatives 1164

Sterigmatocystin *contd.*
detection, thin-layer chromatography 570
effect on
DNA of *Bacillus subtilis* 2242
sheep rumen microorganisms 498
tissue cultures 1639
estimation 1632, 1635, 1696
thin-layer chromatography 1634
factors affecting production 1162
fluorescence 1696
nuclear magnetic resonance 497, 2286
precursor of aflatoxin 1682
production by
Aspergillus versicolor 1078, 1162, 2292
Bipolaris sorokiniana 1162
Sterigmatocystin in bread, control 1089
Sterigmatocystin in foods
in, Japan 1632
detection, thin-layer chromatography 1160
Sterigmatocystin in grain, estimation, thin layer chromatography 2290
Sterigmatocystin in maize, estimation 1159
Sterigmatocystin in oats, estimation 1159
Sterigmatocystin in pistachio nut, in, USA 1083
Sterigmatocystin poisoning rat
affecting
liver 1158
newborn 1158
experimental study 2243
Steroids
effect on
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 758
T. rubrum 1303
Stichopogenin, production by, *Stichopus japonicus* 1241
Stichopus japonicus, antifungal activity of extracts 1241, 1242
Stone marten, *Emmonsia crescens* 2102
Straw, toxic fungi 1082, 1086
Streptomyces, cairomycin production 1793
***Streptomyces* on cattle,** in, Australia 681
***Streptomyces* on man**
in, Philippines 1026
affecting, eyes 1026
***Streptomyces* on pig**
in, UK 1746
affecting, lungs 1746
S. novoguineensis, amipurimycin production 1794
***S. somaliensis* in soil,** in, Kuwait 1260
***S. somaliensis* on man**
in
India 195, 1911
Sudan 1910
Venezuela 199
affecting, brain 811
mycetoma 195, 199
therapy 1910
Streptomyces *contd.*
S. tendae, nikkomycin production 676
Streptomycin
production by, dermatophytes 787
use against
Conidiobolus coronatus 2148
Cryptococcus neoformans 928
mycetoma 1910
Streptotrichosis (*see Dermatophilus congolensis*)
Streptoverticillium griseocarneum
antifungal antibiotic production 1253
griseocarnin production 1254
Striatin
effect on, *Nocardia brasiliensis* 1815
production by, *Cyathus striatus* 1815
***Stropharia coronilla* poisoning man,** in, USA 2214
Sulpha compounds, use against, *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 387
Sulphacetomide, use against, eye infections 1025
Sulphadiazine
use against
Madurella mycetomi 804
Nocardia 120
Sulphaisodimidine
effect on
Actinomyces israelii 1809
Arachnia propionica 1809
Sulphamethopyrazine, use against, *Nocardia brasiliensis* 194
Sulphamethoxazole
use against
mycetoma 1910
Nocardia brasiliensis 194
Sulphamethoxypyridazine, use against, *Nocardia brasiliensis* 194
Sulphisoxazole, use against, *Nocardia brasiliensis* 1917
Sulphonamides
use against
Histoplasma capsulatum 969
Nocardia asteroides 21, 121
Sulphur, use against, *Exophiala werneckii* 791
Sunflower, aflatoxin 1658
Swimming pools, fungi 1220, 1868
Symposia (*see also* Conferences, Congresses)
Control of mycotoxins, Göteborg, 1972 482
Dermatophilus infection in animals and man, Univ. Ibadan, Nigeria 126
Diseases of zoo animals, 18th International Symposium Innsbruck, 1976 1217
Mycotoxicology: food and feed contamination 2222
Mycotoxins and other fungal related food problems 2229
Mycotoxins in feeding stuffs and food products, Sweden, 1974 2223

Symposia *contd.*
Mycotoxins, Toulouse, 1975 1617
New approaches in the treatment and diagnosis of mycotic diseases in dermatology and gynecology, Sundsvall, Sweden, 1977 1762
Ocular histoplasmosis, Indianapolis, 1975 2119, 2120
3rd IUPAC symposium on mycotoxins in foods, Paris 1976 1066
T-2 tetraol, production by, *Fusarium* 1628
T-2 toxin
detection
field desorption mass spectroscopy 1636
mass fragmentography 1185
effect on, thiol enzymes 589
factors affecting production 2319
production by
Fusarium 1628
F. oxysporum f. sp. *carthami* 2318
F. poae 1183, 2320
F. sporotrichioides 1183, 2320
F. tricinctum 2319, 2320
T-2 toxin in barley, in, Canada 587, 588
T-2 toxin poisoning duck, in, Canada 587
T-2 toxin poisoning fowl
acute toxicity 1720
affecting
blood clotting 1623
digestion 1622
egg production 1721
gastrointestinal tract 1624
experimental study 1622, 1623, 1624, 1720, 1721, 2317
review 2233
subacute toxicity 2317
T-2 toxin poisoning goose
affecting, egg production 582
experimental study 582, 2314
T-2 toxin poisoning horse, in, Canada 587
T-2 toxin poisoning pig, in, Canada 587
Talampicillin, effect on, *Candida* in gastrointestinal tract 1976
Tapir, *Microsporum canis* 1217
Techniques
air spora sampling 1055
amended potato dextrose agar for isolation of fungi 57
amphotericin B susceptibility testing of yeasts by radiometry 1247
analysis of *Nocardia* lipids 702
animal inoculation with *Coccidioides immitis* 2118
antigen preparation 1796, 2043
API 20C for identification of yeasts 1757
ascitic fluid of mouse as source of antifungal antibodies 1801
assay of amphotericin B 670, 1767, 1780
assay of antifungal agents 636
assay of 5-fluorocytosine in serum 651
assay of miconazole 1771
Techniques *contd.*
assay of nystatin 1780
auxanographic method for identification of yeasts 1761
blastomycin preparation 1540
blood culture centrifugation for *Candida albicans* isolation 912
book 608
bronchial brushing for isolation of fungi 824
chemically defined medium for pathogenic fungi 637
dermatophyte isolation media 1352
detection of aflatoxin-producing fungi 1136
detection of *Aspergillus fumigatus* in sputum 241
determining activity of amphotericin B 86
determining synergy of antimicrobial agents 1227
diagnosis of fungal infections 635
differentiation of ascomycetous and basidiomycetous yeasts 338
differentiation of dermatophytes by attraction for mites 1353
differentiation of *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* strains 444
differentiation of *Trichophyton rubrum* and *T. mentagrophytes* 1884
enzymes for studying fungal cell wall structure 1802
evaluation of antimycotic agents in dermatophytosis 162
evaluation of antimycotics against dermatophytes 764
experimental inoculation of guinea pig with dermatophytes 745
freeze-fracture study of dermatophytes 1891
gas-liquid chromatography for diagnosis of *Candida* septicaemia 1483
hypertonic media for isolation of fungi 1755
identification of *Coccidioides immitis* 1525
identification of tissue forms of pathogenic fungi 33
identification of yeasts 61, 634
indirect immunfluorescence for identification of dermatophytes 1881
inducing arthroconidia in *Trichosporon beigelii* 798
induction of L-forms and spheroplasts in *Nocardia* 125
intratracheal infection of mouse with *Coccidioides immitis* 1521
isolation of actinomycetes and fungi from hay 1050
isolation of *Candida albicans* 2068
isolation of *Candida albicans* from blood 318, 1760

Techniques *contd.*
isolation of *Coccidioides immitis* from soil 2113
isolation of *Coccidioides immitis* on medium with polymyxin 363
isolation of fungi from blood 60
isolation of fungi on media containing gentamicin 55
isolation of *Histoplasma capsulatum* from air 2131
isolation of keratinophilic fungi from soil 1867
isolation of yeasts from vagina 316, 911
lung weight for measuring severity of murine coccidioidomycosis 1520
lyophilization of *Trichophyton verrucosum* 1351
maintenance of *Dermatophilus congolensis* 1278
maintenance of fungi on silica gel 1886
medium for *Dermatophilus congolensis* 130
medium for detecting urea hydrolysis by yeasts 1512
medium for differentiation of *Candida albicans* 2069
medium for identification of yeasts 1758
medium for isolation of *Aspergillus flavus* 1674
medium for isolation of *Cryptococcus neoformans* from sputum 1511
medium for isolation of *Dermatophilus* 1826
medium for isolation of fungi from blood 59
medium for isolation of *Thermoactinomyces* 2201
medium for isolation of yeasts 1228
medium for *Micropolyspora faeni* antigen preparation 2191
medium for obtaining *Candida albicans* chlamydospores 2067, 2073
medium for obtaining *Candida albicans* germ tubes 913
medium for *Pityrosporum ovale* mycelium production 1370
medium for sexual reproduction of dermatophytes 1883
medium for susceptibility studies with amphotericin B 1244
medium for testing antifungal agents 637
methenamine-silver stain for fungi in cornea 1566
methenamine silver stain for fungi in tissue 910
microstix for *Candida* diagnosis 1481
nitrate-reductase activity of yeasts 1763
obtaining protoplasts of *Cryptococcus* 2089
preparation of positive controls for detecting fungi in tissues 1225
Techniques *contd.*
preparing suspensions of arthroaleuriosporic fungi 1759
producing coloured electron micrographs of fungi 1762
pyrolysis gas chromatography for identification of *Aspergillus* 1404
radiometric microassay of fungal growth 776
sampling mouldy hay 465
screening for mycotoxins 495
serology of mycoses 678
skin sampling 1885
stain for fungi in tissues 1224
study of conidium liberation by pathogenic fungi 56
testing antimicrobial susceptibility of yeasts 640
X-ray microanalysis in medical mycology 1226
X-ray microanalysis of fungi 1756
yeast fermentation test 1441
Tenuazonic acid salts, production by, *Phoma sorghina* 1724
Terphenyllin, production by, *Aspergillus candidus* 572, 1078
Terphenyls, production by, *Aspergillus candidus* 1693, 1698
Tetracycline
effect on
Actinomyces israelii 1809
Arachnia propionica 1809
Candida albicans 297
phagocytosis of yeasts by human neutrophils 952
side effects 952
use against, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 1945
TF 130, use against, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 156, 1344, 1350
***Thermoactinomyces* in air,** techniques, isolation 2201
***Thermoactinomyces* on pig**
in, UK 1746
affecting, lungs 1746
T. candidus
immunology
antigens 1042
cross-reactions 443
***T. candidus* in dust,** in, USA 1053
***T. candidus* on man**
in
UK 444, 1043
USA 2190
immunology 2190
allergy 444
T. sacchari, immunology, cross-reactions 443
T. viridis, immunology, antigens 1042
T. vulgaris
immunology
antigens 1042
cross-reactions 443

Thermoactinomyces vulgaris *contd.*
techniques, differentiation of strains 444
***T. vulgaris* in humidifiers,** in, France (paper factory) 456
***T. vulgaris* on animals,** immunology, allergy 2198
***T. vulgaris* on hay,** techniques, sampling 465
***T. vulgaris* on man**
in
France 2194
France (paper factory) 456
UK 1043
USA 441, 2190
immunology 2190
allergy 444, 456, 2194
***T. vulgaris* on spices,** in, UK 1651
***Thermomonospora viridis* on man**
in, USA 441
immunology, allergy 441
Thiabendazole
effect on, *Lasiodiplodia theobromae* 419
use against
Aspergillus flavus on maize 2267
chromomycosis 1909
eye infections 420
fescue foot 2288
Pityrosporum ovale 2168
Thiazine derivatives
effect on
Candida albicans 641
dermatophytes 641
Thimerosal, use against, eye infections 1025
Thioctic acid, use against, *Amanita phalloides* 475
Thiocyanatopyrazole derivatives, effect on, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 165
Thiolacetic acid derivatives, effect on, *Candida albicans* 661
Tiger, *Microsporum canis* 1217
Tilletia, immunology, antigens 2196
***Tilletia* on man,** immunology, allergy 2196
Tinea (*see* Dermatomycosis)
Tinea nigra (*see also Exophiala werneckii*)
Tinea nigra of man
in
France 1897
S. America 1366
affecting, foot 1897
Tinidazole
effect on
Actinomyces israelii 1809
Arachnia propionica 1809
Tissue cultures
Candida 317
mycotoxins 1639
Stachybotrys atra 1198
yeasts 38
Tobramycin, use against, *Candida albicans* 281
Tolcyclate, use against, dermatomycosis 761
Tolnaftate
use against
Aspergillus niger 206
otomycosis 206
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 766
T. rubrum 766
Tolnaftate + nystatin
use against
Candida 1870
dermatophytes 1870
Tortoise, *Fusarium solani* 51
Torula utilis, effect of, holotoxin 1242
Torulopsis
effect of
5-fluoropyrimidines 1517
phacidin 1255
pyrimidine derivatives 643
identification 634
immunology, cross reaction with *Salmonella* 2097
***Torulopsis* on fish,** in, Italy 2175
***Torulopsis* on man**
in
Europe 1207
France 1428
Poland 90, 846, 1977
USA 59
affecting
genitourinary system 614
mouth 846
stomach 1977
vagina 1428
associated with, dentures 846
isolation, from blood 59
review 41
therapy
haloprogin 1328
pimaricin 90
T. bovina, effect of, temperature 923
***T. candida* on cattle,** isolation, from semen 1032
***T. candida* on man**
in
Germany (W.) 39
USA 269
Venezuela 1959
affecting, vagina 269
associated with, antibiotic therapy 269
T. famata, effect of, sodium chloride 1485
***T. famata* on man**
in
Germany (E.) 716
Germany (W.) 2165
affecting, eyes 2165
therapy, clotrimazole 2165
T. glabrata
effect of
amphotericin B 1247
amphotericin B methyl ester 638
Chaetoceros lauderi 1240

Torulopsis glabrata *contd.*
effect of *contd.*
econazole 63
5-fluorocytosine 640
human serum 951
miconazole 38, 63, 638, 640
silver 895
sodium chloride 1485
immunology, cross reaction with *Candida albicans* 1470
intracellular growth 951
isolation, media 911
mimicking *Pneumocystis carinii* 1221
techniques
API 20C 1757
isolation from blood 60
isolation medium 1228
T. glabrata **on cattle**
in, UK 2015
isolation, from rumen 2015
T. glabrata **on dog**
in, Singapore 2096
affecting, urinary tract 2096
therapy, 5-fluorocytosine 2096
T. glabrata **on man**
in
Australia 1514
Czechoslovakia 1987
France 949, 1515
Germany (E.) 266, 1974, 1990
Germany (W.) 39
Israel 1567
Singapore 2091, 2094
UK 854, 856
USA 59, 269, 315, 345, 948, 1421, 1769, 2093, 2095
Venezuela 1959
affecting
blood stream 1515, 1769
gastrointestinal tract 2095
heart 667
kidneys 2093
lungs 345, 603, 948
mouth 1514
penis 856
peritoneum 27
urinary tract 854, 2094
vagina 269, 1421, 1987, 1990
associated with
antibiotic therapy 269
cancer 345
diabetes 2094
gastic ulcers 1974
oral contraception 1421
pregnancy 266, 1990
diagnosis 854
immunology 854
isolation
from blood 59
from conjunctival sac 1567
review 612
techniques, isolation from vagina 316

Torulopsis glabrata **on man** *contd.*
therapy
amphotericin B 667, 1515, 2094
clotrimazole ⁄ 38
5-fluorocytosine 667, 948, 1769, 2094
nystatin 1515
T. glabrata **on shellfish,** in, Long Island Sound 2018

T. inconspicua, techniques, API 20C 1757
T. inconspicua **on cattle**
in, Romania 1029
mastitis 1029
T. inconspicua **on man**
in
France 949
Germany (W.) 39
T. sphaerica **on man,** in, Germany (W.) 39
Transfer factor
book 679
use against
Candida 1445
C. albicans 248, 251, 254, 1960, 1965, 2031, 2048
Coccidioides immitis 355
Histoplasma capsulatum 367
mycoses 679
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 391
Trichlorocarbanilide, use against, dermatomycosis 50
Trichoderma, immunology, antigens 1585
Trichoderma **in air,** in, Chile 1054
Trichoderma **in humidifiers,** in, France (paper factory) 456
Trichoderma **on man,** isolation, from eyes and nose 47
T. koningii **on cattle**
in, Romania 1029
mastitis 1029
T. viride **on man**
in, Spain 431
affecting, lungs 431
T. viride **poisoning cattle,** in, UK 1
Trichomycin
analysis, high-performance liquid chromatography 79
effect on, fungi 1795
Trichophytin
allergenicity of lipid fraction 773
use against, dermatomycosis 1316
use in macrophage stimulation test 1798
Trichophyton
effect of
Chaetoceros lauderi 1240
imidazole derivatives 76
immunology
indirect immunofluorescence 1881
vaccine preparation 1321
techniques
identification by indirect immunofluorescence 1881
staining in tissues 1224

***Trichophyton* in soil**
in
India (rice fields) 1867
Taiwan 1747
***Trichophyton* on cattle**
in, India 1872
therapy
himax 1872
plant extracts 1872
***Trichophyton* on dog**
in, British Antarctic Territory 740
affecting, feet 740
transmission from, seal 740
***Trichophyton* on goat,** in, France 1318
***Trichophyton* on man**
in
India 755
Jordan 1304
USA 1024
USSR 1297
affecting, eyes 1024
associated with, contact lenses 1024
immunology, skin test 459
therapy, miconazole 755
***Trichophyton* on sheep,** in, France 1318
T. ajelloi (*see Keratinomyces ajelloi*)
T. candelabrum, description 176
***T. candelabrum* on man,** in, Germany (W.) 176
***T. concentricum* on man**
in
Borneo 726
India 722
Mexico 731
New Hebrides 152
Papua New Guinea 153, 1851
genetic predisposition 1851
review 604
***T. equinum* on guinea pig,** immunology, immunity 172
***T. equinum* on horse**
in
Poland 1316
UK 50
USSR 1856
immunology, immunity 1856
therapy 50
***T. equinum* on man,** in, Southern Africa 604
***T. equinum* on mouse,** immunology, immunity 172
***T. equinum* on rabbit,** immunology, immunity 172
***T. equinum* var. *autotrophicum* on horse,** in, Australia 739
***T. erinacei* on dog,** in, UK 1854
***T. erinacei* on hedgehog,** in, Israel 1860
T. interdigitale
effect of
propolis 762
roccal 1331
Trichophyton interdigitale *contd.*
heterogenicity of isolates from single infection focus 1365
***T. interdigitale* on man**
in
Czechoslovakia (mines) 710
France 1836
France (African students) 1289
Poland (railway workers) 140
UK 751
USSR 141, 765, 1300, 1336
affecting
elderly 141
nails 1836
associated with, dermatoses caused by chemicals 1300
incidence 708
therapy
clotrimazole 751
griseofulvin 765, 1336
miconazole 751
***T. kuryangei* in soil,** in, W. Africa 749
T. megninii, effect of, propolis 762
***T. megninii* on man**
in
Brazil 1312
France 1290
Jordan 1304
Southern Africa 604
USSR 1843
T. mentagrophytes
antibiotic production 787
biochemistry
composition of spore walls 1890
conidium wall constituents 783
peptido-polysaccharides 788
differentiation from, *Trichophyton rubrum* 1884
effect of
A 30641 99
Actinomyces antibiotics 1784
A. griseochromogenes antibiotic 96
afungin 1236
alkylthiuroniumhalides 1373
2-aminobenzthiazole derivatives 642
aminolaurophenone derivatives 1234
amipurimycin 1794
anilines 1764
5-aryl-2-nitrovinylfuran derivatives 64
asukamycin 674
bromo-fluorosuccinic acid esters 1765
Candida albicans 1356
carbamates 655
carbon dioxide 1356
cephalosporin 75
chloramine derivatives 1238
crotonic acid esters 66
deuteriated organic compounds 752
econazole 758
griseofulvin 1236
heterocyclic compounds 656
holotoxin 1242

Trichophyton mentagrophytes *contd.*
effect of *contd.*
humidity 778
hydrogen peroxide 1236
hydroxybenzoic acid esters 654
imidazole derivatives 78
mesoxalic acid derivatives 62
methyl esters of polyene antibiotics 1781
miconazole 71
nitrouracil derivatives 67
organotin diethyldithiocarbamates 1778
phacidin 1255
phenols, substituted 644
plant extracts 763
plant oils 659
propolis 762
pyrazolium salts 1875
pyrimidines 1776
rectilavendomycin 97
roccal 1331
Rumex maritimus extracts 1333
rutin 1332
steroids 758
sunlight 1362
temperature 778
thermal water 1354
thiadiazine derivatives 1874
thiazine derivatives 641
thiocyanatopyrazole derivatives 165
tripeptides 750
various antifungal agents 1325
epidemiology 1858
growth on skin *in vitro* 778
heterogenicity of isolates from single infection focus 1365
heterokaryosis 1895
immunology
antigen preparation 1796
antigens 788, 1348
crossed immunoelectrophoresis 173
fluorescent antibody test 1880
keratinase antigen 1343
morphology
arthrosporogenesis 1892
electron microscopy 783, 1357, 1890, 1892, 1893
electron microscopy, scanning 1891
endomembrane 1893
microconidia 1890
rodlet layer of microconidial wall 783
variability 777
pigment-producing strain 175
techniques
isolation 1352
radiometric microassay of growth 776
***T. mentagrophytes* in public baths,** in, Poland 164
***T. mentagrophytes* in soil,** in, Egypt 1754
***T. mentagrophytes* in swimming pools,** in, Israel 1868
Trichophyton *contd.*
***T. mentagrophytes* on animals**
in
Portugal 737
USSR 1858
***T. mentagrophytes* on cat,** in, UK 1854
***T. mentagrophytes* on cattle**
in, India 743
therapy
Bordeaux mixture 743
formalin 743
iodine 743
***T. mentagrophytes* on dog**
in
Greece 1855
UK 1854
experimental infection 161
isolation from healthy skin 1855
***T. mentagrophytes* on guinea pig**
in, Germany (W.) 746
experimental infection 159, 759, 1322
immunology 1343
immunization 135, 1348
lymphocyte stimulation 159
skin test 159, 773
vaccination 159
model for evaluation of topical antimycotic agents 162
morphology, electron microscopy 1359
therapy
bromophenyl-isothiocyanate 1323
fatty acids 759
hair oils 759
imidazole derivatives 76
plant oils 759
***T. mentagrophytes* on horse**
in
Italy 741
Poland 1316
UK 50
USSR 1856
affecting, genitalia 741
therapy 50, 741
***T. mentagrophytes* on mammals,** in, Czechoslovakia 711
***T. mentagrophytes* on man**
in
Australia 150
Belgium 166, 1286
Brazil 1312
Czechoslovakia 136, 709, 711
Dominican Republic 733
Egypt 143
France 1870
France (African students) 1289
Germany (E.) 716
Germany (W.) 175, 1871
Greece 756
Hungary 251
India 40, 146, 168, 722, 723, 1305, 1306, 1849, 1865
Ivory Coast 719

***Trichophyton mentagrophytes* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Japan 1737
Jordan 1304
Mexico 730
Nigeria 144
Papua New Guinea 153
Poland 90, 1293, 1294
Poland (railway workers) 140
Southern Africa 604
Sweden 169
UK 751
USA 766, 1326, 1330, 1345, 1775
USSR 141, 1841, 1843, 1858
affecting
elderly 141
nails 166
epidemiology 136, 709
immunology
antibodies with affinity for epithelial tissue 1345
lymphocyte transformation 1342
skin tests 146
incidence, in families 1841
mycetoma 150
seasonal incidence 709
therapy
ciclopirox 168
clotrimazole 147, 751
econazole 1871
griseofulvin 150, 169, 766
haloprogin 1328
locacorten-vioform 1775
miconazole 166, 751, 756, 1326
pimaricin 90
pyrrolnitrin 730
tolnaftate 766
tolnaftate + nystatin 1870
undecylenic acid 1330
***T. mentagrophytes* on monkey**, experimental infection 1862
***T. mentagrophytes* on mouse**
in
Brazil (laboratory colony) 744
France 157
***T. mentagrophytes* on panda**, in, Germany (E.) (zoos) 1217
***T. mentagrophytes* on rabbit**
in, Israel 1863
therapy, polyvinyl iodine 1863
***T. mentagrophytes* on sheep**, in, Turkey 1320
***T. mentagrophytes* on shoes**, in, Poland 164
***T. mentagrophytes* on socks**, in, Poland 164
***T. mentagrophytes* on squirrel**, in, USA 158
***T. mentagrophytes* on vole**, in, France 157
Trichophyton *contd.*
***T. quinckeanum* on man**
in
Germany (E.) 139
Germany (W.) 1837
affecting, face 1837
therapy, griseofulvin 139
***T. ratinum*,** effect of, heterocyclic compounds 1233
T. rubrum
antibiotic production 787
differentiation from, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 1884
effect of
2-aminobenzthiazole derivatives 642
aminolaurophenone derivatives 1234
Candida albicans 1356
carbon dioxide 1356
deuteriated organic compounds 752
holotoxin 1242
hydroxybenzoic acid esters 654
imidazole derivatives 78
methyl esters of polyene antibiotics 1781
mycolutein 664
phacidin 1255
phenols, substituted 644
propolis 762
roccal 1331
steroids 1303
sunlight 1362
thermal water 1354
thiadiazine derivatives 1874
various antifungal agents 1325
heterogenicity of isolates from single infection focus 1365
immunology
antigen preparation 1796
cross-reaction with other dermatophytes 173
crossed immunoelectrophoresis 173
fluorescent antibody test 1880
haemagglutination inhibition test 1882
morphology
electron microscopy 1762
electron microscopy, scanning 1891
variability 777
pigments 790
techniques, isolation 1352
***T. rubrum* in public baths,** in, Poland 164
***T. rubrum* in swimming pools,** in, Israel 1868
***T. rubrum* on guinea pig,** experimental infection 748
***T. rubrum* on horse**, in, Poland 1316
***T. rubrum* on man**
in
Belgium 166, 1286
Brazil 1312
Czechoslovakia 709
Czechoslovakia (mines) 710
Denmark 1288

***Trichophyton rubrum* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Dominican Republic 733
Egypt 143
France 1290, 1836, 1870
France (African students) 1289
Germany (E.) 716
Germany (W.) 1292, 1838, 1871
Greece 756
Hungary 1797, 1830
India 40, 146, 168, 722, 723, 724, 1305, 1306, 1849, 1850
Ivory Coast 719
Liberia 142
Mexico 730
Nigeria 144
Papua New Guinea 153
Poland 90, 1293, 1294
Poland (railway workers) 140
Samoa 727
Southern Africa 604
Sweden 169
UK 707, 751
USA 729, 766, 1308, 1326, 1330, 1345, 1775
USSR 141, 765, 1295, 1300, 1336, 1346, 1347, 1962
Zaire 1302, 1846
affecting
beard 734
elderly 141
infant 1308
nails 166, 1302, 1836, 1838, 1846
associated with
Dermatophilus congolensis 1311
dermatoses caused by chemicals 1300
immune deficiency 1797
pemphigus 1303
reticulosis 1830
steroid therapy 1288, 1292, 1295, 1303
atypical forms 1295
epidemiology 709
experimental infection 1303
generalized infection 1292
immunology 1346, 1347
allergy 707
antibodies with affinity for epithelial tissue 1345
lymphocyte transformation 1342
skin tests 146
incidence 708
kerion 1850
microscopy 1838
review 706
seasonal incidence 709
therapy
ciclopirox 168
clotrimazole 147, 751
econazole 1871
griseofulvin 169, 765, 766, 1308, 1336
haloprogin 1328
locacorten-vioform 1775

***Trichophyton rubrum* on man** *contd.*
therapy *contd.*
miconazole 166, 751, 756, 1326
pimaricin 90
pyrrolnitrin 730
roccal 1331
tolnaftate 766
tolnaftate + nystatin 1870
undecylenic acid 1330
versicolin 1341
unusual clinical forms 705
***T. rubrum* on sheep,** in, Turkey 1320
***T. rubrum* var. *oceanicum* on man,** in, New Hebrides 152
T. schoenleinii
effect of
2-aminobenzthiazole derivatives 642
aminolaurophenone derivatives 1234
phenols, substituted 644
propolis 762
sunlight 1362
immunology, haemagglutination inhibition test 1882
***T. schoenleinii* on cat,** in, Southern Africa 604
***T. schoenleinii* on cattle,** in, Turkey 1320
***T. schoenleinii* on dog,** in, Southern Africa 604
***T. schoenleinii* on man**
in
Algeria 1834, 1835, 1844
Brazil 1312
Chile 1313
France 1290, 1291, 1836
India 40
Irish Republic 1285
Ivory Coast 719
Jordan 1304
Morocco 717
Southern Africa 604
Tunisia 1301
USSR 141, 1843
affecting
elderly 141
infants 1284
nails 1836
associated with
immune deficiency 1835
phenobarbitol therapy 1291
fatal infection 1834, 1835
histopathology 1844
therapy
clotrimazole 1285, 1313
griseofulvin 1285, 1313
T. simii (*see also Arthroderma simii*)
effect of, plant extracts 763
***T. simii* on man,** in, India 40
***T. soudanense* on man**
in
Africa 721
Australia 151
France 715, 1290, 1836

***Trichophyton soudanense* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Ivory Coast 719
Liberia 142
Nigeria 144
Portugal 624
Romania 1839
Southern Africa 604
Venezuela 735
Zaire 1302, 1846
affecting
body 151
feet 151
groin 151
nails 1302, 1836, 1846
scalp 151
T. terrestre *(see also Arthroderma quadrifidum)*
effect of
propolis 762
spaceflight irradiation 1360
***T. terrestre* in soil**
in
Chile 1866
Egypt 1754
India 1865
Southern Africa 604
***T. terrestre* on cat,** in, New Zealand 1857
T. tonsurans
effect of
plant extracts 662
propolis 762
***T. tonsurans* on man**
in
Brazil 1312
Dominican Republic 733
Egypt 143
France 1290, 1836
Greece 756
India 40, 722, 1305, 1306, 1849
Ivory Coast 719
Jordan 1304
Mexico 730
Nigeria 144
Poland 1293
Samoa 727
Southern Africa 604
USSR 141
affecting
elderly 141
nails 1836
therapy
miconazole 756
pyrrolnitrin 730
***T. tonsurans* var. *sulphureum* on man**
in, Czechoslovakia 1833
affecting, nails 1833
T. verrucosum
effect of
aminolaurophenone derivatives 1234
phenols, substituted 644
propolis 762
Trichophyton verrucosum *contd.*
immunology, antigens 1348
morphology, electron microscopy, scanning 1891
techniques, lyophilization 1351
***T. verrucosum* on cattle**
in
Czechoslovakia 1324
Egypt 155
Netherlands 772, 1876
Poland 760
Turkey 1320
USSR 156, 1350
Yugoslavia 1335, 1344
control 1324
immunology
immunization 156, 1350
vaccination 1344
prophylaxis 156
therapy 1324
dermovet 760
griseofulvin 155, 1335
pimaricin 772, 1340, 1876
***T. verrucosum* on guinea pig,** immunology, immunization 1348
***T. verrucosum* on horse,** in, Poland 1316
***T. verrucosum* on man**
in
Czechoslovakia 136, 709
Egypt 143
France 1870
Germany (E.) 716
Germany (W.) 1837, 1871
India 168
Japan 148
Poland 1293
Senegal 718
Southern Africa 604
USA 1309
USSR 1841, 1843
affecting, face 1837
epidemiology 136, 709
incidence, in families 1841
morphology, microscopy with interference contrast 58
seasonal incidence 709
T. verrucosum on man, therapy, ciclopirox 168
***T. verrucosum* on man**
therapy
econazole 1871
tolnaftate + nystatin 1870
***T. verrucosum* on sheep**
in
Egypt 155
France 1317
Turkey 1320
therapy, griseofulvin 155
T. verrucosum* var. *autotrophicum,
description 1314
***T. verrucosum* var. *autotrophicum* on cattle** 1314

Trichophyton *contd.*
***T. verrucosum* var. *autotrophicum* on goat,** in, Somalia 1314
***T. verrucosum* var. *autotrophicum* on sheep,** in, Africa 1314
T. violaceum
effect of
methyl esters of polyene antibiotics 1781
propolis 762
immunology, haemagglutination inhibition test 1882
morphology
electron microscopy 1889
electron microscopy, scanning 1891
***T. violaceum* on cat,** in, Southern Africa 604
***T. violaceum* on man**
in
Africa 721
Belgium 1286
Brazil 1312
Dominican Republic 733
Egypt 143
France 138, 1290, 1836
Greece 756
India 40, 168, 723, 725, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1849
Iran 1847
Ivory Coast 719
Jordan 1304
Liberia 142
Morocco 717
Nigeria 144
Southern Africa 604
Tunisia 1301
USSR 141, 1840, 1843
affecting
bones 1847
elderly 141
nails 1836
granuloma 1847
kerion 138
therapy
ciclopirox 168
clotrimazole 147
griseofulvin 725, 1840
***T. yaoundei* on man,** in, Africa 721
Trichosporon
effect of
Chaetoceros lauderi 1240
phacidin 1255
pyrimidine derivatives 643
identification 634
techniques, API 20C 1757
***Trichosporon* on man,** in, USA 315
T. beigelii, techniques, induction of arthroconidia 798
***T. beigelii* on man,** in, Colombia 344
T. capitatum, effect of, sodium chloride 1485
***T. capitatum* on man,** in, Colombia 344
Trichosporon *contd.*
T. cutaneum
effect of
2-aminobenzthiazole derivatives 642
amphotericin B 949
5-fluorocytosine 949
taxonomy 338
techniques, X-ray microanalysis 1756
***T. cutaneum* on man**
in
Belgium 166
France 949
Germany (E.) 716
Germany (W.) 39
India 184
Nigeria 144
UK 856
USA 2092
USSR 45
Venezuela 1959
affecting
blood stream 2092
gastro-intestinal tract 45
nails 166
penis 856
urinary tract 949
associated with
carcinoma 45
heart transplant 2092
kidney transplant 2092
therapy
amphotericin B 2092
5-fluorocytosine 2092
miconazole 166
***T. cutaneum* on panda,** in, France 53
***T. pullulans* on panda,** in, France 53
***T. variabile* in air,** in, Germany (E.) (bakery) 1590
Trichothecenes
bioassay 1184
carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance 1723
detection 482
mechanism of action 2321
production by
Fusarium 1184,,1638, 1722
F. oxysporum f. sp. *carthami* 2318
Penicillium 1638
Stachybotrys atra 1628
review 2229
Trichothecium, immunology, antigens 1585
***Trichothecium* in air,** in, Chile 1054
***T. roseum* on cattle**
in, Romania 1029
mastitis 1029
***T. roseum* on man**
in, France 446
allergy 446
Trimethoprim, use against, *Nocardia brasiliensis* 194

Trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole
use against
Actinomyces israelii 110
Nocardia 1803
Tripeptides, effect on, dermatophytes 750
Trout
aflatoxin 517
Saprolegnia 1576, 2183
Trout feed, aflatoxin 482
Turkey
Apinisia queenslandica 1864
Aspergillus 1, 1745
A. flavus 229
A. fumigatus 229, 1394
A. niger 229
Candida 1745
ochratoxin 1150
Turmeric, aflatoxin 535
Undecylenic acid
effect on, *Epidermophyton floccosum* 764
use against, dermatomycosis 1330
Uracil, use against, *Candida albicans* 1960
Ustilago, immunology, antigens 2196
***Ustilago* in air,** in, France 1055
***Ustilago* on man,** immunology, allergy 2196
Verruculogen
causing decrease of GABA levels in CNS 579
production by
Penicillium paraherquei 1171
P. piscarium 2302
Versicolin
control, dichlorvos 1662
precursor of aflatoxin 1676
production by
Aspergillus parasiticus 1662
A. versicolor 1341
use against, *Trichophyton rubrum* 1341
***Verticillium* on man**
in, UK 454
affecting, lungs 603
immunology, allergy 454
Vioform
effect on, *Epidermophyton floccosum* 764
use against, dermatomycosis 1775
Viomellein, production by, *Penicillium viridicatum* 1169, 2307
Viomellein poisoning rat, experimental study 1169
Viopurpurin, production by, *Penicillium viridicatum* 2307
Viriditoxin, production by, *Aspergillus viridi-nutans* 569
Viriditoxin poisoning mouse, affecting, newborn 574
Viriditoxin poisoning rat, affecting, liver mitochondria 569
Vole
Microsporum persicolor 157
Vole *contd.*
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 157, 711
Volvariella volvacea, ? toxicity 469
Vomitoxin
production by
Fusarium 590
Gibberella zeae 590
Vomitoxin poisoning pig, experimental study 590
***Wallemia sebi* in mattress dust,** in, Netherlands (hospital) 2202
Wangiella dermatitidis, Phialophora dermatitidis renamed 1751
Water, thermal, effect on, dermatophytes 1354
Weasel, *Emmonsia parva* 2102
Wetting agents, effect on, fungi 1759
Wheat
aflatoxin 1658
Aspergillus flavus 533
Candida albicans 884
C. tropicalis 884
ochratoxin 489
sterigmatocystin 2290
Wheat flour, toxic fungi 2226
Whitfield's ointment
use against
Epidermophyton floccosum 1848
Malassezia furfur 182
Wine, aflatoxin 1652
Wood pulp, *Rhinocladiella elatior* 795
Xanthoascin, production by, *Aspergillus candidus* 572, 1078
Xanthomegnin, production by, *Penicillium viridicatum* 1169, 2307
Xanthomegnin poisoning rat, experimental study 1169
Yeasts
biochemistry 953
mannans 1487
identification 61, 634
identification key 1203
nutritional tests in systematics 1219
physiology 1201
taxonomy 953
techniques
identification 1761
isolation media 57
nitrate-reductase activity 1763
Yeasts on man
in
Germany (W.) 39
USSR 45
affecting, gastro-intestinal tract 45
associated with
antibiotic therapy 39
carcinoma 45, 1734
isolation
from eyes and nose 47
from faeces and urine 39
Yeasts, wine, allergy to 1584
Yoghourt, aflatoxin 2259

Zearalenone
control, naled 1719
detection
bis-diazotized benzidine spray 1179
field desorption mass spectroscopy 1636
effect on, DNA of *Bacillus subtilis* 2242
estimation 1180
factors affecting production 2315
production by
Fusarium 585, 1628
F. culmorum 1177, 2315
F. sambucinum var. *coeruleum* 1177
Gibberella avenacea 1177
G. fujikuroi 1177
G. zeae 1177, 2315
Micronectriella nivalis 1177
review 2229
structure 1182
Zearalenone in foods
in
UK 1
USA 1193
Zearalenone in grain, estimation, gas-liquid chromatography 1181
Zearalenone in maize
in, USA 490, 1178
acceptability as animal feed 2232
detection 586
distribution in milled fractions 1178
Zearalenone in sesame seed, in, USA 1193
Zearalenone poisoning fowl
experimental study 1718, 2313
review 2233
Zearalenone poisoning goose, experimental study 582, 2314
Zearalenone poisoning mouse, affecting, uterus 1173
Zearalenone poisoning pig
in, UK 1
affecting, reproductive organs 583
experiment study 583
Zearalenone poisoning quail, experimental study 2313
Zearalenone poisoning rat
affecting
foetus 584
uterus 1173
Zebu, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 51
Zinc, use against, facial eczema 596
Zoo animals, mycoses 1217
Zygomycosis (*see* Phycomycosis)

CAB JOURNALS INTRODUCED SINCE 1975

In response to demand, CAB has launched a new series of journals for the specialist research worker; some cover multidisciplinary topics, others deal with a single crop or product. Three new titles have been added to the list for 1978.

All these journals can be obtained by new subscribers at special rates as shown below.

Journals	Frequency	Annual rates	New subscriber rates
		$	$
Agricultural Engineering Abstracts	M	72	45
Cotton & Tropical Fibres Abstracts	M	45	27
Crop Physiology Abstracts	M	125	75
Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts	Q	45	27
Maize Quality Protein Abstracts	Q	12	10
Ornamental Horticulture	M	36	22
Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts	M	45	27
Potato Abstracts	M	45	27
Poultry Abstracts	M	72	45
Rice Abstracts*	M	72	45
Seed Abstracts*	M	55	35
Small Animal Abstracts	Q	36	22
Sorghum and Millets Abstracts	M	36	22
Soyabean Abstracts*	M	55	35
Rural Recreation & Tourism Abstracts	Q	36	22
Triticale Abstracts	Q	18	15
Tropical Oil Seeds Abstracts	M	36	22

* New in 1978

PERIODICALS

(produced and edited by the Institutes of Entomology and Mycology)

Bulletin of Entomological Research †	Q	65
Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi and Bacteria	Q	10
Descriptions of Plant Viruses	A	8
Distribution Maps of Pests	B	18
Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases	B	13
Index of Fungi	B	11

† Available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries

A - Annual B - Biennial M - Monthly Q - Quarterly

MEMBER COUNTRIES OF CAB

Australia
The Bahamas
Bangladesh
Botswana
Canada
Cyprus
Fiji
The Gambia
Ghana
Guyana
India
Jamaica
Kenya
Malawi
Malaysia
Mauritius
New Zealand
Nigeria
Sierra Leone
Sri Lanka
Tanzania
Trinidad & Tobago
Uganda
United Kingdom
Zambia
Dependent Territories

CAB ABSTRACT JOURNALS

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES 1978

The abstract journals form one part of a range of services in agricultural science provided by CAB, and will contain in 1978 a total of 160,000 abstracts and titles. With records derived from over 8,500 serials and many other publications, the journals constitute the only comprehensive coverage in English of the world literature on agriculture and related sciences. Readers' comments on the journals, their subject and literature coverage, are welcomed.

Since 1973, 1972 in Animal Health, the journals have been produced by computer techniques. The consolidated database, now containing 600,000 records and increasing by 12,000 each month, is available on magnetic tape. Complete sets of tapes or parts corresponding to each journal may be leased for batch searching (SDI).

The CAB database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is accessible over ordinary telephone lines via Lockheed's computer based DIALOG Information Retrieval Service. On-line access to CAB ABSTRACTS provides an immediate and highly efficient method of obtaining references to papers published since 1972-73.

For details of these and other services, write to CAB, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK.

Journals	Frequency	Annual paper or microform rates	Combined rates paper and microform	New subscriber rates
		$	$	$
Animal Breeding Abstracts.	M	185	278	
Dairy Science Abstracts.	M	155	233	
Field Crop Abstracts.	M	190	285	
Forestry Abstracts.	M	160	240	
Forest Products Abstracts. †	M	105	158	70
Helminthological Abstracts				
Series A - Animal Helminthology.	M	145	218	
Series B - Plant Nematology.	Q	60	90	
Herbage Abstracts.	M	125	188	
Horticultural Abstracts.	M	220	330	
Index Veterinarius.	M	240	360	
Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews				
Series A - Human & Experimental.	M	160	240	
Series B - Livestock Feeds & Feeding.	M	150	225	
Plant Breeding Abstracts.	M	235	353	
Protozoological Abstracts.	M	100	150	65
Review of Applied Entomology				
Series A - Agricultural.	M	140	210	
Series B - Medical & Veterinary.	M	70	105	
Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology.	Q	65	98	
Review of Plant Pathology.	M	155	233	
Rural Development Abstracts. †	Q	60	90	40
Rural Extension, Education and Training Abstracts. †	Q	60	90	40
Soils & Fertilizers.	M	185	278	
Veterinary Bulletin.	M	185	278	
Weed Abstracts.	M	100	150	
World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts.	M	140	210	

† New in 1978

M = Monthly Q = Quarterly

Subscriptions should be fully paid by 1st December for the volumes to be issued in the following year.

These journals are available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries; details from CAB. Member countries are listed inside the back cover.

A subscription provides entitlement to monthly (or quarterly) parts plus annual indexes. Rates include packing and mailing by air post to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

PRINTED BY UNWIN BROTHERS LTD., THE GRESHAM PRESS, OLD WOKING, SURREY, U.K.